Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000 | 132 | 446

PATR

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000 | 132 | 446

822.0

PATRIOTIC ACTIVITIES
Sept. - Nov. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS FILMED ON

35MM ROLL

W/S

ALLIED COMMISSION
PATRIOT BRANCH
ADV.DET.
APO 394

SECRET

Ref: ACC/507/2/PAT

To : Distribution below

15 November 1944

Enclosed herewith report No. 8 on Patriot Activities in PIEMONTE Region.

B.L.DRAGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

Distribution:

| | |
|---|---|
| R.C.Piemonte | (2) |
| P.C.s Piemonte | (7) |
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| No.1 Special Force | (2) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| D.C.C.A.C. A.A.I. | (1) |
| G.O.C.No.2 Dist. | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Sec. | (2) |
| Civ.Aff.Sec. | (2) |
| P.R.Branch | (3) |
| Patriot Branch | (2) |
| File | (2) |

SACO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Distribution below 15 November 1944

Enclosed herewith report No. 8 on Patriot Activities in PIEMONTE Region.

B.L.DRAGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

Distribution:

| | |
|---|---|
| R.C.Piemonte | (2) |
| P.C.s Piemonte | (7) |
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| No.1 Special Force | (2) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| D.C.C.A.O. A.A.I. | (1) |
| G.O.C.No.2 Dist. | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Sec. | (2) |
| Civ.Aff.Sec. | (2) |
| P.R.Branch | (3) |
| Patriot Branch | (2) |
| File | (2) |

2893

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET
Ref. ACC/507/2/PAT.

Map Italy Road 1.200.000

15 November 1944

# PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN PIEMONTE REGION

## REPORT No. 8

Source of information given below is from H. Q. A.A.I. British Mission of No.1 Special Force, as at 6 November 1944.

GENERAL. The following message has been received from General CADORNO:
"NAZI FASCISTS try in every way possible to exterminate Partisan Activities by arresting leaders and breaking up formations.
In Piedmont after heavy clean-up between VALLE DI CUNEO (N 8754) and SUSA ( H 5441) formations are reorganizing but are short of arms and ammunition.
In VAL SESIA (D - from W 3-4-5 from S 8-1-2) the bands, weakened by the recent attacks, have moved into the lateral valleys and the plain etc...".

A B.L.O. states that LONGHI, Political President of the C.L.N.A.I. states that North Italy is being drained of its wealth by the Germans. The Patriots lack explosives to interfere with them.
He is of the opinion that a General Strike could be staged, chiefly in Piedmont and Lombardy, but that it could be only done once.

---

TORINO PROVINCE. The TURIN CIN. reports that it is now practically without funds. The greater part of the original source was the funds of the 4th Italian army, but these are now exhausted. It is reckoned that the upkeep of a Partisan is over 1.000 Lire per man per month, for food only. Supplies bought from peasants and all transactions are on a strictly cash basis.

An O.S.S. source reports that North and North West of TURIN, the CANAVESANO (H-J from W to E 9, 1, 2; from S to N 5) and LANZO (H 8953) valleys are again firmly in Partisan hands and that the second and fourth GARIBALDI Divisions are almost back to their original strength.

---

CUNEO PROVINCE. The Fascists occupied the town of ALBA (2266)
(G 2887)
(previously held by the Partisans)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

British Mission of No.1 Special Force, as at 6 November 1944.

GENERAL. The following message has been received from General CADORNO:
"NAZI FASCISTS try in every way possible to exterminate Partisan Activities by arresting leaders and breaking up formations.
In Piedmont after heavy clean-up between VALLE DI CUNEO (N 8754) and SUSA ( H 5441) formations are reorganizing but are short of arms and ammunition.
In VAL SESIA (D - from W 3-4-5 from S 8-1-2) the bands, weakened by the recent attacks, have moved into the lateral valleys and the plain etc...".

A B.L.O. states that LONGHI, Political President of the C.L.N.A.I. states that North Italy is being drained of its wealth by the Germans. The Patriots lack explosives to interfere with them.
He is of the opinion that a General Strike could be staged, chiefly in Piedmont and Lombardy, but that it could be only done once.

---

TORINO PROVINCE. The TURIN CIN. reports that it is now practically without funds. The greater part of the original source was the funds of the 4th Italian army, but these are now exhausted. It is reckoned that the upkeep of a Partisan is over 1.000 Lire per man per month, for food only. Supplies bought from peasants and all transactions are on a strictly cash basis.

An O.S.S. source reports that North and North West of TURIN, the CANAVESANO (H-J from W to E 9, 1, 2; from S to N 5) and LANZO (H 8953) valleys are again firmly in Partisan hands and that the second and fourth GARIBALDI Divisions are almost back to their original strength.

---

CUNEO PROVINCE. The Fascists occupied the town of ALBA (2883 2877) (previously held by the Partisans) on the 3rd of November. A force of over 1.000 men with armour and artillery suuport was used by the enemy in the attack. Partisan losses were not heavy but their supplies are now very low.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONALITIES. The C.L.N. is known to include the :
Avv. PELLEGRINI - Liberal
Ing. ROSELLI - Christian Democrat
" SILVESTRINI - Socialist.

MONDOVI COMMITTEE.
Prof. EULRERI - Liberal
Avv. COMMINO - Christian Democrat
Avv. CAPELLI - Action Party
Maestro PIATONE - Socialist.

AOSTA PROVINCE. It is confirmed that VAL D'AOSTA (C 8009, including TOURNACHE (D-0519) and the frontier with Switzerland is completely occupied by the Germans.

---

2888

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PATRIOT BRANCH
ADV.DET.
APO 394

Ref: ACC/507/Pat.

SECRET
13 November 44

SUBJECT : Patriot Activities.

TO : Distribution below.

Attached please find AMENDMENT No. 5 to Report No.1 on Patriot Activities in EMILIA Region.

B.L.DRAGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

DISTRIBUTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Prov. Commissioners | (8) |
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| AMG 8thArmy | (1) |
| D.C.C.A.C., Hq.A.A.I. | (1) |
| G.C.C.No.2 District | (1) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civ.Aff.Section | (1) |
| Publ.Rel.Branch | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (1) |
| Files | (2) |

Lt.2.0

2987

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO : Distribution below.

Attached please find AMENDMENT No. 5 to Report No.1 on Patriot Activities in EMILIA Region.

B.L.DRAGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

DISTRIBUTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Prov. Commissioners | (8) |
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| AMG 8thArmy | (1) |
| D.C.C.A.C., Hq.A.A.I. | (1) |
| C.C.C.No.2 District | (1) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civ.Aff.Section | (1) |
| Publ.Rel.Branch | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (1) |
| Files | (2) |

2997

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

AMENDMENT NO. 5
To Report No.1
ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES
in EMILIA REGION.

1. MODENA DIVISION. To complete the already transmitted report:
The Modena Div. is composed of six brigades located as follows on the dates mentioned:

BALIN Brgiade, at end of October, in the REGGIANO zone;
FILIPPO " on 20 October, has carried out action at SASSUOLO;
MARIO " on 26 October, at MONTE SPECCHIO;
CLAUDIO " on 27 October, at MARANO;
FULMINE " on 24 October, at OSPEDALETTO
MINGHIN " on 25 October, between PIAN DI MCCOGNO and CINGHIANELLO.

The British Captain who is with BARBOLINO is in radio contact, it appears, with 8 Army.

2. CENTO CROCE BRIGADE. Our mission in Southern Emilia reports that the CENTO CROCE BRIGADE consists of 7oo men all of whom are well armed and trained. They are organised on a military and political basis. Their morale is excellent. but their difficulties are increasing due to recent enemy drives in the area which have caused a deterioration in the food situation.

3. SITUATION IN CITY OF BOLOGNA. Our mission in Southern Emilia reports that all German commands are leaving BOLOGNA with the exception of the S.S. and Field Police. Republican Units are also evacuating and 800 Fascists have already left. It is estimated that there are about 2,000 Fascists in the city at the present. General FOLK, the Vice - Commandant of the S.S. in ITALY, has assured the city prefect that BOLOGNA will not be used for the passage of troops and that the city's public services will not be destroyed. The reason given was that there were 20,000 sick and wounded military personnel and civilians in the city.

4. GERMAN REPRISALS. The same (3) source reports that
a) the Germans killed 300 people in MARZABOTTO as a reprisal against GAP activities;
b) On 20 September in BOLOGNA 18 men and one woman were tried by the Fascists. Eight received the death sentence and 11 prison sentences up to 11 years. The victims were executed on 24 September at the BOLOGNA rifle range.
c) Men are being rounded up and sent to the concentration camp at CARPI. All machinery in war factories is being destroyed or removed.

2886

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Modena Div. is composed of six brigades located as follows on the dates mentioned:

BALIN Brgiade, at end of October, in the REGGIANO zone;
FILIPPO " on 20 October, has carried out action at SASSUOLO;
MARIO " on 26 October, at MONTE SPECCHIO;
CLAUDIO " on 27 October, at MARANO;
FULMINE " on 24 October, at OSPEDALETTO
MINGHIN " on 25 October, between PIAN DI MOCOGNO and CINGHIANELLO.

The British Captain who is with BARBOLINO is in radio contact, it appears, with 8 Army.

2. CENTO CROCE BRIGADE. Our mission in Southern Emilia reports that the CENTO CROCE BRIGADE consists of 700 men all of whom are well armed and trained. They are organised on a military and political basis. Their morale is excellent. but their difficulties are increasing due to recent enemy drives in the area which have caused a deterioration in the food situation.

3. SITUATION IN CITY OF BOLOGNA. Our mission in Southern Emilia reports that all German commands are leaving BOLOGNA with the exception of the S.S. and Field Police. Republican Units are also evacuating and 800 Fascists have already left. It is estimated that there are about 2,000 Fascists in the city at the present. General FOLK, the Vice - Commandant of the S.S. in ITALY, has assured the city prefect that BOLOGNA will not be used for the passage of troops and that the city's public services will not be destroyed. The reason given was that there were 20,000 sick and wounded military personnel and civilians in the city.

4. GERMAN REPRISALS. The same (3) source reports that
a) the Germans killed 300 people in MARZABOTTO as a reprisal against GAP activities;
b) On 20 September in BOLOGNA 18 men and one woman were tried by the Fascists. Eight received the death sentence and 11 prison sentences up to 11 years. The victims were executed on 24 September at the BOLOGNA rifle range.
c) Men are being rounded up and sent to the concentration camp at CARPI. All machinery in war factories is being destroyed or removed.
d) Food situation in BOLOGNA is good but people are scared of the shelling. Clean-up by S.S. continues.

2886

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

AMENDMENT NO.5
to Report No.1
on PATRIOT ACT.
in EMILIA Reg.

5. PIACENZA. Military bands in PIACENZA are under the General Command of the C.L.N. in MILAN, with which they are in communication twice a week. The strength of these bands is as follows:
a) 4000 men non-political and strongly biased against Communists.
b) 1000 men under Alpini Lieutenant, a Christian-Democrat, although there are some Communists in this band.
c) 800 men under a Communist who allows no politics in the band and is loyal to the Regional Commander.
d) 800 others, non-political.
The last three groups are GARIBALDI Brigades but not definitely Communists.

6. ZONA "X". COMANDO UNICO in ZONA "X" which controls 10.000 partisans, 8.000 of whom are armed, have 100 cars and trucks and control oil wells producing 3,200 litres a day. They have a Broadcasting station and a newspaper.

7. EXPECTED ACTION. The electric power stations at FARNETTA (86/2535) and LIGHINCHIO (96/0831) are expected to be destroyed at any moment. Partisans could cope with the first attack on these installations but cannot withstand an attack in force.
It is also reported that German troops and two Alpini Bns. are concentrating in the PIACENZA Area with the object of recapturing the Petroleum wells which are now held by the Partisans.
The Germans are planning to blow up engine sheds, aqueduct and gasometer in PARMA before evacuating the town. A very heavy drive is now in progress in the plain to round up all men for work in the FO Fortifications.

8. GERMANS LOOTING. More reports are being received that the Germans are taking away technicians, machinery, cattle and crops from the plain. What is left is systematically destroyed. In the mountain villages sheltering partisans are attacked, the villages burnt down and the cattle and food stocks confiscated.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750116

44

ALLIED COMMISSION
PATRIOT BRANCH
ADV.DET.
APO 394

SECRET

Ref: ACC/507/4/Pat.

13 November 1944

SUBJECT : Patriot Activities.

TO : Distribution below.

Enclosed herewith APPENDIX XIII to Report on Patriot Activities in VENEZIA Region.

R.L.BRIDGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

DISTRIBUTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (9) |
| No.1 Special Force | (2) |
| G.C.C.No.2 District | (1) |
| D.C.C.A.C. Hq.A.A.I. | (1) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| AMG 8 Army | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs Section | (1) |
| Public Relations Br, | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (1) |
| File | (2) |

822.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Enclosed herewith APPENDIX XIII to Report on Patriot Activities in VENEZIA Region.

R.L.CRAGE
Major, R.A.S.C.

DISTRIBUTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (9) |
| No.1 Special Force | (2) |
| G.O.C.No.2 District | (1) |
| D.C.C.A.O. Hq.A.A.I. | (1) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| AMG 8 Army | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs Section | (1) |
| Public Relations Sr, | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (1) |
| File | (2) |

2881

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

APPENDIX XIII
to Report on
PATRIOT ACTIVITIES
in VENEZIA REGION.

Ref: ACC/507/4/Pat

Source: Sitreps No. 24, 25 and 27 - No.1 Special Force .

1. From one of our Italian Missions North of VICENZA comes the report that 8000 men are being employed by the Germans on the fortifications. More details have been asked for.

2. In the FOZALA ZARETTI (37/1704) area six civilians were tortured and later killed by the Germans for being Patriot sympathisers.

3. (i) One of our British missions in this area reports that German HQ. is bringing continual pressure to bear in order to send the population to work on the defences. It is reported that their estimated requirements are 20 % of the registered population.

(ii) It is reliably reported that the enemy is moving petrol dumps from COMINA to TARVISIO (14A/6768) by road.

4. From one of our Italian missions in the area North of PADUA comes the report that the destruction of Industrial and military installations and the scuttling of vessels which they are unable to transfer to the Gulf of PANZANO is being prepared in VENICE. The town has no food reserve.

5. Although the Germans are offering a free pardon and promise work, there have been no Partisan desertions reported.

---

1. All men and women were mobilized for defense work in FELLA valley (14/4156) on 16 October. It is estimated that in the mountain villages there are appr. 10.000 Cossacks, some with their families.

2. (a) It is reliably reported that the German Command of VENICE, PADUA, ROVIGO, TREVISO are requisitioning equipment for Power Plants and Railways to send to TYROL.

(b) Also that the civilian population ov VENICE and the LIDO will be evacuated to a zone 45 kms. behind the fortified line or to an area West of BERICI Hills (South of VICENZA).

3. It is reported via LONDON that the PASUBIO Brigade was dispersed after a recent enemy attack and that only a few elements remain.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Source: Sitreps No. 24, 25 and 27 - No.1 Special Force .

1. From one of our Italian Missions North of VICENZA comes the report that 8000 men are being employed by the Germans on the fortifications. More details have been asked for.

2. In the POZALA ZARETTI (37/1704) area six civilians were tortured and later killed by the Germans for being Patriot sympathisers.

3. (i) One of our British missions in this area reports that German HQ. is bringing continual pressure to bear in order to send the population to work on the defences. It is reported that their estimated requirements are 20 % of the registered population.

(ii) It is reliably reported that the enemy is moving petrol dumps from COMINA to TARVISIO (14A/6768) by road.

4. From one of our Italian missions in the area North of PADUA comes the report that the destruction of Industrial and military installations and the scuttling of vessels which they are unable to transfer to the Gulf of PANZANO is being prepared in VENICE. The town has no food reserve.

5. Although the Germans are offering a free pardon and promise work, there have been no Partisan desertions reported.

---

1. All men and women were mobilized for defense work in FELLA valley (14/4156) on 16 October. It is estimated that in the mountain villages there are appr. 1..000 Cossacks, some with their families.

2. (a) It is reliably reported that the German Command of VENICE, PADUA, ROVIGO, TREVISO are requisitioning equipment for Power Plants and Railways to send to TYROL.

(b) Also that the civilian population ov VENICE and the LIDO will be evacuated to a zone 45 kms. behind the fortified line or to an area West of BERICI Hills (South of VICENZA).

3. It is reported via LONDON that the PASUBIO Brigade was dispersed after a recent enemy attack and that only a few elements remain.

2883

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET
APPENDIX XIII
to Report on
PATRIOT ACTIVITIES
in VENEZIA REGION.

Those who surrendered to the Germans have been put to work on fortifications near VERONA. They gave awaynnames which led to the arrest of 16 members of the C.N.L. of SOAVE (49/8551) and Colonels FINCATO and ANDREANI of VERONA. The city squads in VERONA are being reorganised and have recently acquired some arms.

4. The following information is given by our mission in the area North of UDINE:

"The following information is given about the ninety three Russians who came over to the Partisans and which may be applied in general to the many thousands already operating in Italy today.

They arrived in Italy via TARVISION Average age 32. Majority are Cossacks from the DON KUBAN. Seventy-six % are from ROSTOV. Majority are recruited from German prison camps. Others are volunteers already compromised through collaboration during occupation Russian territory. A few are civilians forced into service. Their senior officers are mainly ex-Czarist refugees. Junior officers are ex-Soviet officers whilst a few others are chosen from the ranks of the volunteers.

When recruited they received promises of independence and territorial consessions including France. On arrival in ITALY they receive noppay and live by loot. They are lousy having no spare clothes other than stolen. Arms are mostly Russian with some German and Italian. In UDINE zone there were six infantry and one cavalry regiment. These regiments are accompanied by about three hundred camp followers of Russian women and children and old people in horse drawn transport."

---

1. There are now 16 Regiments of Cossacks in the area under General DOMANOW. They total 30.000 comprising women and children. There are also 3.000 Caucasians and an unknown number of Mongols, some of which stationed at AMARO (14/2954) tried to pass over to the Partisans. The plot was discovered and the leaders shot immediately.

2. With reference to the reported conversations between the OSSOPO GARIBALDI leaders and JANL 9 Corps, our B.L.O. reports that the project for the amalgamation of the Italian Partisans with 9 Corps has now been dropped. Slovenes insist on regarding the area between ISONZO and NATISONE as part of new SLOVENIA. Slovenes using intenese propaganda and forced recruitement to further their aspirations in all territory as far West as TAGLIAMENTO. But West of the 1914 frontiers inhabitants incl. SLAVS fear the SLOVENES and turn to the ITALIANS for protection.

2882

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Those who surrendered to the Germans have been put to work on fortifications near VERONA. They gave awaynames which led to the arrest of 16 members of the C.N.L. of SOAVE (49/8551) and Colonels FINCATO and ANDREANI of VERONA. The city squads in VERONA are being reorganised and have recently acquired some arms.

4. The following information is given by our missfon in the area North of UDINE:

"The following information is given about the ninety three Russians who came over to the Partisans and which may be applied in general to the many thousands already operating in Italy today.

They arrived in Italy via TARVISION Average age 32. Majority are Cossacks from the DON KUBAN. Seventy-six % are from ROSTOV. Majority are recruited from German prison camps. Others are volunteers already compromised through collaboration during occupation Rusaian territory. A few are civilians forced into service. Their senior officers are mainly ex-Czarist refugees. Junior officers are ex-Soviet officers whilst a few others are chosen from the ranks of the volunteers.

When recruited they received promises of independence and territorial consessions including France. On arrival in ITALY they receive noppay and live by loot. They are lousy having no spare clothes other than stolen. Arms are mostly Russian with some German and Italian. In UDINE zone there were six infantry and one cavalry regiment. These regiments are accompanied by about three hundred camp followers of Russian women and children and old people in horse drawn transport."

---

1. There are now 16 Regiments of Cossacks in the area under General DOMANOW. They total 30,000 comprising women and children. There are also 3.000 Caucasians and an unknown number of Mongols, some of which stationed at AMARO (14/2951) tried to pass over to the Partisans. The plot was discovered and the leaders shot immediately.

2. With reference to the reported conversations between the OSSOPO GARIBALDI leaders and JANL 9 Corps, our B.L.O. reports that the project for the amalgamation of the Italian Partisans with 9 Corps has now been dropped. Slovenes insist on regarding the area between ISONZO and NATISONE as part of new SLOVENIA. Slovenes using intenese propaganda and forced recruitement to further their aspirations in all territory as far West as TAGLIAMENTO. But West of the 1914 frontiers inhabitants incl. SLAVS fear the SLOVENES and turn to the ITALIANS for protection. 2882

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PATRIOT BRANCH
ADVANCE DETACHMENT.
APO.394

SECRET

Ref: ACC/507/2/Pat

4 Nov 44.

To: Distribution Below.

Enclosed herewith Report No. 7 on Patriot activities in PIEMONTE Region.

.....
B.L. DRAGE,
Major, R.A.S.C.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| R.C.PIEMONTE | (2) |
| P.C.s PIEMONTE | (7) |
| Nº 1 Special Tce | (2) |
| PWB | (2) |
| D.C.C.A.O. A.A.I. | (1) |
| G.O.C. Nº 2 Dist. | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Sect. | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| P.R.Section | (3) |
| Patriot Branch HQ | (2) |
| File | (2) |

2881

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Ref. AGG/507/2/Pat

Ref: Map Italy Ed: 1:200.000

4 Nov 44.

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN PIEMONTE REGION
REPORT Nº 7 - LOCATIONS, STRENGTHS OF
PATRIOT BANDS

1. Source of information given below is from H.Q. A.A.I. and Nº 1 Special Force, and given positions as at end of October.

GENERAL :

a) It is thought that the GARIBALDI Formations are the strongest organisations in PIEDMONT. The are communist in tendency and very anti-monarchist, however, the greater percentage of the men are not interested in politics. A political commission is attached to each brigade.

b) Action Party formations:- Several are reported and are of good military value.

c) Liberal, monarchist and Army groups:- also exist in PIEDMONT. Led by ex-Army officers - their military value is normally high.

d) BATTISTA, Commander 2 GARIBALDI DIV was publicly hanged in TORINO.

ALESSANDRIA PROVINCE :

Major MAURI, who was reported to be at the head of formations in CUNEO - see Report Nº 6 CUNEO Province - is now stated to command area bounded by the following points:- CANALE, MELEGINO, TENDA PASS, COLLE DI LARCHE. Has under command a force of 10.000 men split into 5 Brigades in this area.

10 Partisan Div. Str. estimated 2400 mostly unarmed, located N. of ALESSANDRIA. 2000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Source of information given below is from F.Q. A.A.I. and N° 1 Special Force, and gives positions as at end of October.

GENERAL :

a) It is thought that the GARIBALDI Formations are the strongest organisations in PIEDMONT. The are communist in tendency and very anti-monarchist, however, the greater percentage of the men are not interested in politics. A political commission is attached to each brigade.

b) Action Party formations:- Several are reported and are of good military value.

c) Liberal, monarchist and Army groups:- also exist in PIEDMONT. Led by ex-Army officers - their military value is normally high.

d) BATTISTA, Commander 2 GARIBALDI DIV was publicly hanged in TORINO.

ALLESSANDRIA PROVINCE :

Major MAURI, who was reported to be at the head of formations in CUNEO - see Report N° 5 CUNEO Province - is now stated to command area bounded by the following points:- CANALE, MILLESIMO, TENDA PASS, COLLE DI LARCHE. Has under command a force of 10.000 men split into 5 Brigades in this area.

10 Partisan Div. Str. estimated 2400 mostly unarmed, located N. of ALESSANDRIA. 2880

16th GARIBALDI BRIGADE, area N.E. of ACQUI 0-6281.

74th GARIBALDI BRIGADE, area S. of ACQUI 0-6281.

MONTEMAGNO band of 600 men.

51st and 3rd GARIBALDI BRIGADES under "MARZO" and "DAN".

ROMAGNUSI band under LIBERO.

GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA band under Capt. FAUSTO

These forces occupy area bordered by the PIACENZA DOBBIO VOGHERA roads. Reported earlier during the month to be on the offensive against enemy forces.

PAVIA has town group of 400 men.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TORINO PROVINCE .

Bands S.E. of TORINO and S.W. of ASTI are now banded into 9 GARIBALDI DIV commanded by NANNI.

3 GARIBALDI DIV comprises:-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 GARI. | Bde | - strength | 920 | - Commander | NEGRI |
| 17 " | " | " | 850 | - " | MARIO |
| 41 " | " | " | 620 | - " | FASCINO |

This Div. is located along main road W. of TORINO from S.GIORGIO H-6430 to RIVOLI H-3929 - in the order W. to E. - 42 Bde, 17 Bde, 41 Bde.

VAL DI LANZO band - 700 men well armed under ARMANDO and BARACHINI, VORAGNO area - H-8159.

MATTEOTTI Brigade - 1000 men under MARCELLIN. No information as to arms. Split into small groups of 100-200 men between VAL DI SUSA H-5441 and VAL DI PO. Stated to be occupying heights only.

GIAVENO band, 1500 men (700 armed) under VIAN West of GIAVENO H-7728.

GARI Bde - 1000 men - no information as to arms under BARBATO and SALUZZO area Val PELLICE H-6504.

The MATTEOTTI Brigade also known as the VAL CHISONE brigade commanded by MARCELLIN. Strength 700 men poorly armed.

GARI DIV, 1500 men, poorly armed area middle and lower VAL SUSA H-5441. Commanded by VALERIO.

VAL SANGONE bde 700 men, poorly armed, area CHISONE and Upper SUSA H-5441, commanded by NICOLETTA.

STELLINA Bde, 300 men, poorly armed, area mountains near SUSA H-5441, commanded by LAGHI.

VAL DEI LANZO H-8953, and CANEVESSANO, have now been reoccupied by Patriots

2879

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

42 GARI. Bde - Strength 920 - Commander NEGRI
17 " " " 850 - " MARIO
41 " " " 620 - " FASCINO

This Div. is located along main road W. of TORINO from S.GIORGIO H-6438 to RIVOLI H-8929 - in the order W. to E. - 42 Bde, 17 Bde, 41 Bde.

VAL DI LANZO band - 700 men well armed under ARMANDO and BARACHINI, VORAGNO area - H-8159.

MATTEOTTI Brigade - 1000 men under MARCELLIN. No information as to arms. Split into small groups of 100-200 men between VAL DI SUSA H-5441 and VAL DI PO. Stated to be occupying heights only.

GIAVENO band, 1500 men (700 armed) under VIAN West of GIAVENO H-7726.

GARI Bde - 1000 men - no information as to arms under BARBATO and SALUZZO area Val PELLICE H-3504.

The MATTEOTTI Brigade also known as the VAL CHISONE brigade commanded by MARCELLIN. Strength 700 men poorly armed.

GARI DIV, 1500 men, poorly armed area middle and lower VAL SUSA H-5441. Commanded by VALERIO.

VAL SANGONE bde 700 men, poorly armed, area CHISONE and Upper SUSA H-5441, commanded by NICOLETTA.

STELLINA Bde, 300 men, poorly armed, area mountains near SUSA H-5441, commanded by LACHI.

2879

VAL DEI LANZO H-0953, and CANEVESSANO, have now been reoccupied by Patriots.

CUNEO PROVINCE :

VAL PELLICE Bde, 400 men, arms and military value good, commanded by RENATO.

VAL GERMANASCA Bde, 400 men, arms poor, commanded by UCCIO.

MAZZARD formation, 1800 men, area VAL VARAITA N-5778. No information as to arms.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VERCELLI PROVINCE :

5th GARI DIV., 3 Bdes 600-700 unarmed, area BIELLA J-3781, between ORNAVASSO D-2106 and outskirts BIELLA with western limit SERRA, eastern limit SESSIA river. The leader and the political commissar ITALO are Communists - considered unscrupulous (London report).

NOVARA PROVINCE :

OSSOLA reported liberated. Character and strength of formations not known. October report mentioned the OSSOLA DIV commanded by Major SUPERTI, 420 armed and 100 unarmed.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| AMG 5 Army | (1) |
| R.C.PIEMONTE | (2) |
| P.C.s PIEMONTE | (7) |
| N° 1 Special Toe | (2) |
| PWB | (2) |
| D.C.C.A.C. A.A.I. | (1) |
| G.O.C. N° 2 Dist. | (1) |
| A.C. | |
| Political Sect. | (2) |
| Civil Affairs Sect | (2) |
| P.R.Section | (3) |
| Patriot-Branch HQ | (2) |
| File | (2) |

2878

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Patriots Branch Adv. Det.,
H.Q. Allied Control Commission,
C.M.F.

Ref: ACC/507/2/Pat

17 Oct 44.

To: Distribution Below.

Enclosed herewith Report No: 6 on Patriot Activities in PIEDMONTE Region.

Major R.A.C.C.

DISTRIBUTION

AMG 5 ARMY 1
REG. COMMISSIONER PIEDMONTE 2
PROV. COMMISSIONERS 7
NO. 1 SP. FORCE 2
PWB 2

A.C.C.
A.C.C. Political Section 2
Civil Affairs Section 2
P.R.O. 3
Patriots Branch 2
File 2

2877

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Ref: Map Italy 4a 1:200,000 Ref: ACC/307/2/Pat

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN PIEDMONT REGION.
REPORT NO 6. LOCATIONS AND STRENGTHS OF
PATRIOT BANDS.

1. Part II of Report No 1 should now be amended according to information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end of Sept. Para 4 of Part I, Report No 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and " Division" should be amended. Patriot "Brigades" and " Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers and efficiency are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

The most important concentrations of Patriot Bands and of arms are in Aosta Province, in the VAL D'AOSTA and tributary valleys. Next in importance are Turin, Cunec and Novara Provinces. In Vercelli, Asti and Alessandria Provinces there are very few Patriot bands.

2. CUNEO PROVINCE

All the Patriot Bands and formations in Cuneo Province are nominally under the leadership of a " Major MAURI" who is in contact with No 1 Special Force Missions. For further information regarding this personality see Master Sitreps.

Scattered throughout the mountainous areas of the Province are the Alpini Divs. These originated in Italian Army Alpini soldiers who took to the hills in Sept ' 43 under their own officers. Although the individual bands are widely separated they still maintain their identity with the Divs. Politically they are probably the least communist in sympathies. Locations are as follows:-

3 Alpini Div. Str estimated at 1500. No information as to arms. Commander " Capt COSA". Elements at:- FRABOSA SP 10 0 0742, MONTALBO C 1145, VILLANOVA O 0448, ANDONNO N 7745, (300 men) DEMONTE N 6747 ( 300 men) MOLLIERES N 5531, Cma di PALRA CAVA N 6704.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end of Sept. Para 4 of Part 1, Report No 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and " Division" should be amended. Patriot "Brigades" and " Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers and efficiency are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

The most important concentrations of Patriot Bands and of arms are in Aosta Province, in the VAL D'AOSTA and tributary valleys. Next in importance are Turin, Cuneo and Novara Provinces. In Vercelli, Asti and Alessandria Provinces there are very few Patriot bands.

2. CUNEO PROVINCE

All the Patriot Bands and formations in Cuneo Province are nominally under the leadership of a " Major MAURI" who is in contact with No 1 Special Force Missions. For further information regarding this personality see Master Sitreps.

Scattered throughout the mountainous areas of the Province are the Alpini Divs. These originated in Italian Army Alpini soldiers who took to the hills in Sept '43 under their own officers. Although the individual bands are widely separated they still maintain their identity with the Divs. Politically they are probably the least communist in sympathies. Locations are as follows:-

3 Alpini Div. Str estimated at 1500. No information as to arms. Commander " Capt COSA". Elements at:- FRABOSA Sh 10 O 0742, MONTALBO O 1145, VILLANOVA O 0448, ANDONNO N 7745, (300 men) DEMONTE N 6747 ( 300 men) NOLLIERES N 5531, Cma di PRIMA CAVA N 6704.

4 Alpini Div. Str 1500 are on the high ground West of the rd BAGNASCO O 2542 - ORMEA O 1425.

2876

2 Alpini Div. consists of two detachments one 900 strong in the mountainous country between the T. VARAITA and the Upper PO valley, approx area SANTRONT Sh 7 N 7685 - West of SALUZZO N 8483 - north of COSTIGLIONE N 8374 - North of SAMPEYRE N 6077

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and the other 700 strong, in the mountainous area between the VAL MAIRA and the VAL GRANA, extending as far East as [illegible], Sh 10, N 7460.

There is a further concentration, apparently independent of the Alpini known as Gruppo Leo, strength 1200, in a smaller area on either side of the upper Vne. dell AREA in sq N 55.

The Val di Stura Band, described as well armed, is around ARGENTERA N 3858. Str is 500. This also is probably independent.

The Langhe ( Garibaldi) Div is in the Langhe mountains in approx. area bounded by NARZOLE Sh 7 O 1475 - CASTIGLIONE O 2277 - thence East of Rd MONTELUPO D'ALBA O 2776 - MONBARCARO Sh 10 O 3058 - TORRESINA O 2655 - CARRU O 1462. Elements of this Div are 16 Gar. Bde. around CISSONE Sh 7 O 2570 leader " SERGIO" and a group of 2000 Patriots directly under " Major MAURI" around BELVEDERE, Sh 10, O 2263. There is a further group of 800 around MONCHIERO Sh 7 O 1772.

The Belle band, leader " Steve" Str 300 is around Mte S. BERNARO N 7268. This is same area as the detachment of 900 of 2 Alpini Div - see above, but the band is probably independent of the Alpini.

There is a Giustizia e Liberta ( Action Party) Bde in approx area VALLORIE N 7444 - south of ROCCAVIONE N 8246 - mountains West of Rd ROCCAVIONE - TENDA N 8920. Leaders are " Capt ACETTO" and Capt CETT" Numbers are approx 1200 and the Bde is estimated to have that number of light arms.

3. TURIN PROVINCE

Patriot Bands in Turin Province are now reported to be less numerous than was indicated in Report No 1. In addition, owing to mopping up operations the tendency has been for larger Patriot Formations which had been formed; to break up into their component bands, and generally for formations to become smaller or to retire further into the mountains. This has been the case in the area West of Turin, in the Val SUSA, Val CHISONE and Val PELLICE.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The Val di Stura Band, described as well armed, is around ARGENTERA N 3698. Str is 500. This also is probably independent.

The Langhe ( Garibaldi) Div is in the Langhe mountains in approx. area bounded by MARGOLE Sh 7 O 1475 - CASTIGLIONE O 2277 - thence East of Rd MONDELUPO D'ALBESE O 2776 - MOMBARCARO Sh 10 O 3058 - TORRESINA O 2655 - CARRU O 1462. Elements of this Div are 16 Gar. Bde. around CISSONE Sh 7 O 2570 leader " SERGIO" and a group of 2000 Patriots directly under " Major MAURI" around BELVEDERE, Sh 10, O 2263. There is a further group of 800 around MONCHIERO Sh 7 O 1772.

The Welle band, leader " Steve" Str 300 is around Mte S. BERNARD N 7268. This is same area as the detachment of 900 of 2 Alpini Div - see above, but the band is probably independent of the Alpini.

There is a Giustizia e Liberta ( Action Party) Bde in the approx area VALDIERI N 7444 - south of ROCCAVIONE N 8246 - mountains West of Rd ROCCAVIONE - TENDA N 8920. Leaders are " Capt ACUTO" and Capt CETTI" Numbers are approx 1200 and the Bde is estimated to have that number of light arms.

3. TURIN PROVINCE

Patriot Bands in Turin Province are now reported to be less numerous than was indicated in Report No 1. In addition, owing to mopping up operations the tendency has been for larger Patriot Formations which had been formed, to break up into their component bands, and generally for formations to become smaller or to retire further into the mountains. This has been the case in the area West of Turin, in the Val SUSA, Val CHISONE and Val PELLICE.

Elements of a Matteoti Bde now rather widely dispersed, are in the Val SUSA, Val CHISONE and Val PELLICE. Leader is "MARCELLINI" who also controls several bands directly. Bands and locations are as follows:- 2875

General area PINEROLO Sh 7 O 7541. Base of Matteoti Bde.

Leader " CONSTANTINO " Str 100.

Agrogno Band, leader Lt. " WIALAN" Str no known.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

General area LUSERNA H 6604. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " ROMANERO" Str 200. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " PAULUCCI" Str 100.

In same area, but independent of Matteoti Bde. is 4 Garibaldi Bde. Leaders " Maj BARBETTO" and " SALUZZO" Str 1000.

General area GIAVENO H 7826. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " NICOLETTO" Str 3 - 400. A "Marcellini" Band Str 30 is at CUMIANA H 7822.

A Band, leader " VIAN" Str 1500 of which 700 are armed is around FARNO H 6929. This probably independent of the Matteoti Bde.

General area PEROSA H 6520. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " MARCELLINI" Str 150 of which 40 armed. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " FAICO" Str 50.

A further " Marcellini" Band Str 200 is around M. ANCOT H 4548 in the Upper VAL SUSA.

A Band led by " ANDERA" and " BABBAGANI" Str 700 all armed, is at FORNO H 7065 in the Upper Val GRANDE.

General area CARMAGNOLA J 0514 South of TURIN in the PO Valley there is a nucleus of bands controlled by " Maj MAURI" ( see CUNEO Province above )

MAURI I Band. Leader " Franco SERRA" Str 600 is at CARMAGNOLA J 0514.

CANALE Band. Leader " MAURI" Str 1400 is at CANALE C 2596
MAURI II Band, Leader " NANDI" Str 200 is at MONTA O 2498.

Bands are also at TROFARELLO J C920 Str 300 and at COCONNATO J 3229 Str 150.

In TURIN itself there are reported to be 10;000 Patriots

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" ROMANERO" Str 200. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader [illegible]
Str 100.

In same area, but independent of Matteoti Bde. is 4 Garibaldi Bde. Leaders " Maj BAMBETTO" and " SALUZZO" Str 100.

General area CRAVENO H 7826. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " NICOLETTO" Str 3 - 400. A "Marcellini" Band Str 30 is at CUMIANA H 7822.

A Band, leader " VIAN" Str 1500 of which 700 are armed is around TARNO H 6929. This probably independent of the Matteoti Bde.

General area PERUGIA H 6520. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " MARCELLINI" Str 150 of which 40 armed. Part of Matteoti Bde. Leader " FINCO" Str 50.

A further " Marcellini" Band Str 200 is around M. ARNOT H 4548 in the Upper VAL SUSA.

A Band led by " ANDERA" and " BABBACANI" Str 700 all armed, is at FORNO H 7065 in the Upper Val GRANDE.

General area CARMAGNOLA J 0514 South of TURIN in the PO Valley there is a nucleus of bands controlled by " Maj MAURI" ( see CUNEO Province above )

MAURI I Band. Leader " Franco SERRA" Str 660 is at CARMAGNOLA J 0514.

CANALE Band. Leader " MAURI" Str 1400 is at CANALE C 2596
MAURI II Band, Leader " NANDI" Str 200 is at MONTA C 2498.

Bands are also at TROFARELLO J 0520 Str 300 and at COCONNATO J 3229 Str 150.

In TURIN itself there are reported to be 10;000 Patriots under Gen. FRABUCCI ( see Muster Sitreps particulars this Personality). They are, however, poorly armed and probably somewhat loosely organised in CAP's.

2874

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. AOSTA PROVINCE

The bands in this province are well armed and organised, many of them having BLO's with them, and being in W/T communication with allied HQ. The most prominent leader in the VAL D'AOSTA is " Mezzard" who has considerable control over the bands in the area other than his own. Here as elsewhere the bands are at present nearly all in the mountains, but when the German withdrawal takes place they may be expected to occupy the nearest towns.

Western VAL D'AOSTA ( North of R DORA BALTEA)

In the Comba di VERTOSAN sq 60 there are the following bands:- Comba di Vertosan Band, Leader " Bert" Str 260 arms 100 Carbines.

M. Fallere Band, leader " Maurice" Str 300 arms 10 MG 100 Carbines. There are a further 700 Patriots organised in several bands in this area about which there are no particulars. They are well armed.

South of R DORA BALTEA - Rhemes Notre Dame Band, leader "Francois" Str 40, arms Carbines, is in the Val di RHEMES.

Valsavranche Band, leader " Pallino" Str 50 arms 50 Carbines, is in the VALSAVRANCHE.

Cogne Band; leader " Vico" Str 100, arms 10 MG, 100 Carbines; is in the Val di COGNE.

Central VAL D'AOSTA ( North of R DORA BALTEA)

Dorabal Tea Band, leader " Mezzard" Str 1,237, arms 100 MMG and 120 LMH, Carbines, Rifles etc. is between the VALPELLINE and the VALTOURNANCHE sqs. C 80, 90, 81, 91.

Quarto Band, leader " Silvio" Str 100 arms 8 Sten, 100 Carbines is around QUARTO PRETORIA C 9005. 2873

South of R Dora Baltea. Dora Baltea Band, leader " Pedro" Str 1500, arms 100 MMG, 120 LMG, Carbines, rifles, etc: is in area M EMILIUS sq H 89.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNO No. 785016

communication with allied HQ. The most prominent [illegible]
in the VAL D'AOSTA is " Mezzard" who has considerable control over the bands in the area other than his own. Here as elsewhere the bands are at present nearly all in the mountains, but when the German withdrawal takes place they may be expected to occupy the nearest towns.

Western VAL D'AOSTA ( North of R DORA BALTEA)

In the Comba di VERTOSAN sq 60 there are the following bands:- Comba di Vertosan Band, Leader " Bert" Str 260 arms 100 Carbines.

M. Fallere Band, leader " Maurice" Str 300 arms 10 MG 100 Carbines. There are a further 700 Patriots organised in several bands in this area about which there are no particulars. They are well armed.

South of R DORA BALTEA - Rhemes Notre Dame Band, leader "Francois" Str 40, arms Carbines, is in the Val di RHEMES.

Valsavranche Band, leader " Pallino" Str 50 arms 50 Carbines, is in the VALSAVRANCHE.

Cogne Band; leader " Vico" Str 100, arms 10 MG, 100 Carbines; is in the Val di COGNE.

Central VAL D'AOSTA ( North of R DORA BALTEA)

Dorabal Tea Band, leader " Mezard" Str 1,237, arms 100 MMG and 120 LMH, Carbines, Rifles etc. is between the VALPELLINE and the VALTOURNANCHE sqs. C 80, 90, 81, 91.

Quarto Band, leader " Silvio" Str 100 arms 8 Stens, 100 Carbines is around QUARTO PRETORIA C 9005. 2873

South of R Dora Baltea. Dora Baltea Band, leader " Pedro" Str 1500, arms 100 MMG, 120 LMG, Carbines, rifles, etc: is in area M EMILIUS sq H 89.

Fenis Band, leaders " Arnold" and " Mark" Str 360 arms 17 Sten, 100 Carbines is in the Val di FENIS sq H 99.

Champorcher Band, Leader " Silvio Pedro" Str 500 few arms, are around M GLACIER sq H 99.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Monte Rosa Band, Str 240, arms 20 Sten, 120 Carbines; is around M ROSA sq H 98.

Pila Band, Leader " John" Str 40 arms 30 Stens, 30 Carbines.

Eastern VAL D'AOSTA ( Chatillon D 00 area )

The La Magdaleine Band, leader " Bito" Str 130, arms Carbines and Stens, is around Mount LA MAGDALEINE in sq D 00.

The Challant Band, leader " Nery" Str 60 arms 3 stens, 40 Carbines is in lower VAL DI CHALLANT sq J 18.

Brusson Band Str 500 is around BRUSSON Sq D 10 in Upper VAL DI CHALLANT sq D 10.

There are some 500 Patriots including 120 Czech Partisans in area GRESSONEY sq D 21.

The Issogne Band, Leader " Marius" Str 200 arms 20 Stens, 100 Carbines, is around Issogne sq J 09

PONT S MARTIN AREA

The Donnaz Band, Str 100, arms 7 Stens, 90 Carbines, is around DONNAZ sq J 18.

The Perlow bands, leaders " Isonzo" and "Cretaz" and " Brivieri" Str 200 arms Stens and Carbines, are around Pont S. Martin sq J 18.

There are 700 Patriots around VALCHIUSELLA J 07. All are well armed with Stens, Carbines, Rifles etc.

The Piedro Band, leader " Piedro" Str 1000, arms 370 rifles; is in the VAL SOANA sq H 97.

Other Areas

A band of 60 armed with 40 carbines is at IVREA.
1 Gruppo Creo Padro; Str 400 is at LOCANA H 9267.

2872

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. NOVARA PROVINCE

The main Patriot concentration is in the VAL D'OSSOLA. Bands in this area are as follows:-

Superbi Band, Leader Superbi, Str. 450, and Larios Band, Leader Larios, Str. 700, are around DOMODOSSOLA D.6040.

3000 Patriots, mostly unarmed under "Mercatelli" are stated to be in same general area.

Didio Band, (see Report No. 4) leader "Didio" now given as Str. 500 of which 300 armed. Band has now moved North and is in area CARNA DI NEBBIO sq. D 62.

Banda Pippo, Leader "Pippo" (H. Mario), Str. 700, of which 400 armed are in area PREMIA sq. D 65.

58 Garibaldi Division Leader "Gemisto" Str. 1900 of which only 400 armed are around MACUGNACA sq. D 32.

A Band, Leader "Bruno", strength and arms not known is around VANZONE D 4526.

Banda Rutto, Leader "Rutto" Str. 100, all armed, is around OMEGNA D 6614.

The M.Zeda Band, previously reported, is still around M.ZEDA D 7732. No particulars are given as to strength and arms.

6. VERCELLI PROVINCE

Varallo area. 1 Garibaldi Bde. Leader "Ciro" Str. 800 is around VARALLO D 5408. This is also the H.Q. of the Moscatelli Garibaldi Division which now appears to be far less important than stated in previous reports. There is no information as to numbers and arms.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Superbi Band, Leader Superbi, Str. 450, and Larios Band, Leader Larios, Str. 700, are around DOMODOSSOLA D.6040.

3000 Patriots, mostly unarmed under "Mercatelli" are stated to be in same general area.

Didio Band, (see Report No. 4) leader "Didio" now given as Str. 500 of which 300 armed. Band has now moved North and is in area CARNA DI NIBBIO sq. D 62.

Banda Pippo, Leader "Pippo" (H. Mario), Str. 700, of which 400 armed are in area PREMIA sq. D 65.

58 Garibaldi Division Leader "Gemisto" Str. 1900 of which only 400 armed are around MACUGNAGA sq. D 32.

A Band, Leader "Bruno", strength and arms not known is around VANZONE D 4526.

Banda Rutto, Leader "Rutto" Str. 100, all armed, is around OMEGNA D 6614.

The M.Zeda Band, previously reported, is still around M.ZEDA D 7732. No particulars are given as to strength and arms.

6. VERCELLI PROVINCE

Varallo area. 1 Garibaldi Bde. Leader "Ciro" Str. 800 is around VARALLO D 5408. This is also the H.Q. of the Moscatelli Garibaldi Division which now appears to be far less important than stated in previous reports. There is no information as to numbers and arms.

---

2871

DISTRIBUTION

AMG 5 ARMY 1
REG. COMMISSIONER PIEDMONT 2
PROV. COMMISSIONERS 7
NO. 1 SP. FORCE 2
PWB 2

ACC
ACC Political Section 2
Civil Affairs Section 2
P.R.O. 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy No 11

TOP SECRET

Patriots Branch Adv Det
HQ Allied Control
Commission
CMF

Ref: ACC/502/6/Pat
13 Oct 44

To: Distribution Below

Enclosed herewith ~~Report No 6~~ on Patriot Activities in LIGURIA Region.

Capt for
Maj R.A.S.C.

Distribution

AMG 5 ARMY
REG COMMISSIONER LIGURIA 1
PROV COMMISSIONERS 4
NO 1 SP FORCE 2
PWB 2
ACC

ACC Political Sec 2
Civil Affairs Sec 2
PRO 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: ACC/[illegible]/6/Pat
13 Oct 44

To: Distribution Below

Enclosed herewith Report No 6 on Patriot Activities in LIGURIA Region.

[signature] Capt for
Lt. Col. R.A.S.C.

Distribution

MMIC 5 ARMY
REG COMMISSIONER LIGURIA 1
PROV COMMISSIONERS 4
NO 1 SP FORCE 2
PWB 2
ACC

ACC Political Sec 2
Civil Affairs Sec 2
PRO 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

2879

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Ref: ACC/507/2/Pat.
13 Oct 44

Ref Map ITALY Road 1:200,000

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LIGURIA REGION: REPORT NO 6. LOCATIONS & STRENGTHS OF PATRIOT BANDS

1. Part II of Report No 1 should now be amended according to information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end Sept.

Para 4 of Part 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and "Division" should be amended. Patriot "Brigades" and "Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers, arms, and efficiency, are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

Where formations or bands extend, or are located over the Regional boundary, they have been included in this report, as such elements may move intothe Region when the German withdrawal takes place, either in accordance with a role assigned to them by Allied HQ or of their own accord.

2. Imperia Province and Borders. 2 Ligurian Garibaldi (Felice Cascione) Div is in approx area incl M. VACCHE, SH 10, sq. N 91 - ORMEA, sq. O 12 - BADALUCCO, O 0600 - STELLANELLO, O 2468. Bdes are located as follows:

1 Bde; leader "Cion" is North of MENDATICA O 0518
2 Bde. leader "Romolo" is around PIEVE DI TECO sq. O 21
3 Bde. leader "MANZINI" is around CBA DI LANGAN SW of RANZOA O 0109
4 Bde. leader "Gianne" is around M GRANDE O 0703
5 Bde. leader "Vittorio" is around PIGNA N 9304
6 Bde. is at MESTICO O 2208

The Brigades are of approx 500 strength. There is no information as to the extent to which they are armed. The Div. Commander is one "Curto".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LIGURIA REGION: REPORT NO 6. LOCATIONS & STRENGTHS OF PATRIOT BANDS

1. Part II of Report No 1 should now be amended according to information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end Sept.

Para 4 of Part 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and " Division" should be amended. Patriot " Brigades" and " Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers, arms, and efficiency, are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

Where formations or bands extend, or are located over the Regional boundary, they have been included in this report, as such elements may move intothe Region when the German withdrawal takes place, either in accordance with a role assigned to them by Allied HQ or of their own accord.

2. Imperia Province and Borders. 2 Ligurian Garibaldi (Felice Cascione) Div is in approx area incl M. VACCHE, SH 10, sq. N 91 - ORMEA, sq. O 12 - BADALUCCO, O 0600 - STELLANELLO, O 2468. Bdes are located as follows:

1 Bde; leader " Cion" is North of MENDATICA O 0518
2 Bde. leader " Romolo" is around PIEVE DI TECO sq. O 21
3 Bde. leader " MANZINI" is around CLA DI LANGAN SW of PIEVE O 0109
4 Bde. leader " Ciamne" is around M GRANDE O 0703
5 Bde. leader " Vittorio" is around PIGNA N 9304
6 Bde. is at AGSTICO O 2208

The Bdes above are of approx 500 strength. There is no information as to the extent to which they are armed. The Div. Commander is one " C[illegible]o".

3. Savona and Genoa Provinces and Borders. The following bands and formations are located in this area. 2869

8 Garibaldi Brigade. Leader " Bisagni". Location CERIGNALE SH 6 F 3376. No further information. ( Border of Piacenza Prov)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNND No. 785016

9 Garibaldi Brigade. Leader not known. Location TORRIGLIA SH 10 P 1660 ( Genoa Province)
16 Garibaldi Brigade: 2 dets, one at MARSAGLIA SH 8 P 3480, strength 700, well armed, leader "Enzio", the other at CATARAGNA P 3670 strength 2-300 well armed, leader Lt. "Montenegrina" ( Border of Piacenza Prov)
74 Garibaldi Brigade: Location is PONZONE Sh 7 O 4071. No other information ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Aqui Band. Leader " Luciado" strength 300, well armed. Location is AQUI O 4380 ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Malaro Band is located at MIALTO SH 10 O 4332. No further information. ( Savona Prov)
1500 Patriots were reported North of CAIRO LIGURE P 8065 on either side of the R STURA. This report is unconfirmed. ( Genoa Province)

4. Spezia Province and Borders 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div. is in Spezia Province and over the border into Parma Province. This Div is well armed and well organised and is in W/T communication with Allied HQ. Three BLO's are attached to the Div. - " Col Clifford" "Maj Taylor" and " Maj Lett". Comd is Col Fontana. Elements are located as follows:-

OSSACA Sh 11 P 6462 500 men, M. MOLINETACO P 7253 700 men, M MIDOME P 6146 700 men, MAVOLO P 6717 1000 men,

The following bands are independent but work with the 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div:
Rossone Band; strength 100, location M VOLCARA P6538,
Vittorio Varra band, strength 100 location CASTIGLIONE P 8622
Rutland Band, strength 250 location CARNEA P 6616.
The M Bisela band is West of ARZENO P 3942 strength 3-500

The Lunese Garibaldi Div is in Spezia Province and over the border into Massa Province. This Div is also well armed and organised. BLO is " Maj Oldham". Is is in W/T communication with Allied HQ Div: is in approx. area incl AULLA Sh 11 P 7822 - TIVIZZANO P 9225 - CASTIGLIONCELLO P 9621 - CAMPORGIANO L 0715 - M SUMBRA L 0306 - North of CARRARA P 8807

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 Garibaldi Brigade: 2 dets, one at [illegible] P 3480, strength 700, well armed, leader "Enzio", the other at SATURNIGNA P 3870 strength 2-300 well armed, leader Lt. "Montenegrina" ( Border of Piacenza Prov)
74 Garibaldi Brigade: Location is PONZONE Sh 7 C 4071. No other information ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Aqui Band. Leader " Luciado" strength 300, well armed. Location is AQUI C 4380 ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Malarc Band is located at MIALTO Sh 10 C 4332. No further information. ( Savona Prov)
1500 Patriots were reported North of CAIRO LIGURE P 8065 on either side of the R STURA. This report is unconfirmed. ( Genoa Province)

4. Spezia Province and Borders 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div. is in Spezia Province and over the border into Parma Province. This Div is well armed and well organised and is in W/T communication with Allied HQ. Three BLO's are attached to the Div. - " Col Clifford" "Maj Taylor" and " Maj Lett". Comd is Col Fontana. Elements are located as follows:-

OSSACA Sh 11 P 6462 500 men, M. MOLINETACO P 7253 700 men, M MIDOLA P 6146 700 men, NAVOLO P 6747 1000 men,

The following bands are independent but work with the 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div:
Rossone Band; strength 100, location M VOLCARA P6538,
Vittorio Varra band, strength 100 location CASTIGLIONE P 8522
Rutland Band, strength 250 location CARNEA P 8016.

The M Biseia band is West of ARGENO P 3942 strength 3-500

The Lunese Garibaldi Div is in Spezia Province and over the border into Massa Province. This Div is also well armed and organised. BLO is " Maj Oldham". It is in W/T communication with Allied HQ Div: is in approx. area incl ANILLA Sh 11 P 7822 - FIVIZZANO P 9225 - CASTIGLIONCELLO P 9621 - CAMPORGIANO L 0715 - M SUMBRA L 0306 - North of CARRARA P 8307

2868

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Distribution

AMC 5 ARMY 1
REG COMMISSIONER LIGURIA 1
PROV COMMISSIONERS 4
NO 1 SP FORCE 2
PWB 2
ACC

ACC Political Sec 2
Civil Affairs Sec 2
PRO 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

2857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LTC Copy No 12

TOP SECRET

Patriots Branch Adv Det
HQ Allied Control
Commission
CMF

Ref: ACC/502/6/Pat
13 Oct 44

To: Distribution Below

Enclosed herewith Report No 6 on Patriot Activities in LIGURIA Region.

H Mazzuca Capt for
Actg. I/C. Maj P.A.S.I.C.

Distribution

AMG 5 ARMY
REG COMMISSIONER LIGURIA 1
PROV COMMISSIONERS 4
NO 1 SP FORCE 2
FWB 2
ACC

ACC Political Sec 2
Civil Affairs Sec 2
PRO 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

2066

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Ref:ACC/507/2/Pat.
13 Oct 44

Ref Map ITALY Road 1:200,000

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LIGURIA REGION: REPORT NO 6. LOCATIONS & STRENGTHS OF PATRIOT BANDS

1. Part II of Report No 1 should now be amended according to information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end Sept.

Para 4 of Part 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and " Division" should be amended. Patriot " Brigades" and " Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers, arms, and efficiency, are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

Where formations or bands extend, or are located over the Regional boundary, they have been included in this report, as such elements may move intothe Region when the German withdrawal takes place, either in accordance with a role assigned to them by Allied HQ or of their own accord.

2. Imperia Province and Borders. 2 Ligurian Garibaldi (Felice Cascione) Div is in approx area incl M. VACCHE, SH 10, sq. N 91 - ORMEA, sq. O 12 - BADALUCCO, O 0600 - STELLANELLO, O 2458. Bdes are located as follows:

1 Bde; leader " Cion" is North of MENDATICA O 0518
2 Bde. leader " Romolo" is around PIEVE DI TECO sq. O 11
3 Bde. leader " MANZINI" is around CLA DI LANGAN SW of TRIORA O 0109
4 Bde. leader " Gianne" is around M. GRANDE O 0708
5 Bde. leader " Vittorio" is around PIGNA N 9304
6 Bde. is at CESTICO O 2208

The Bdes are of approx 500 strength. There is no information as to the extent to which they are armed. The Div. Commander is one " Cion".

2009

Province and Borders. The following

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LIGURIA REGION: REPORT NO 6. LOCATIONS & STRENGTHS OF PATRIOT BANDS

1. Part II of Report No 1 should now be amended according to information given below. This information which comes from AAI is reliability A and gives position as at end Sept.

Para 4 of Part 1 regarding the use of the terms "Brigade" and " Division" should be amended. Patriot " Brigades" and " Divisions" while varying greatly in numbers, arms, and efficiency, are effective as military formations in as much as the HQ's are in contact with, and control the bands under them.

Where formations or bands extend, or are located over the Regional boundary, they have been included in this report, as such elements may move intothe Region when the German withdrawal takes place, either in accordance with a role assigned to them by Allied HQ or of their own accord.

2. Imperia Province and Borders. 2 Ligurian Garibaldi (Felice Cascione) Div is in approx area incl M. VACCHE, SH 10, sq. N 91 - ORMEA, sq. O 12 - BADALUCCO, O 0600 - STELLANELLO, O 2468. Bdes are located as follows:

1 Bde; leader " Cion" is North of MENDATICA O 0518
2 Bde. leader " Romolo" is around PIEVE DI TECO sq. O 11
3 Bde. leader " MANZINI" is around CLA DI LANGAN SW of TRIORA O 0109
4 Bde. leader " Cianne" is around M GRANDE O 0708
5 Bde. leader " Vittorio" is around PIGNA N 9304
6 Bde. is at VESTICO O 2208

The Bdes are of approx 500 strength. There is no information as to the extent to which they are armed. 2 Div. Commander is one " Cion". 2003

3. Savona and Genoa Provinces and Borders. The following bands and formations are located in this area.

8 Garibaldi Brigade. Leader " Bisagni". Location CERIGNALE SH 6 P 3376. No further information. ( Border of Piacenza Prov)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9 Garibaldi Brigade. Leader not known. Location TORRICELLA SH 10 P 1660 ( Genoa Province)
16 Garibaldi Brigade: 2 dets, one at MARSAGLIA SH 8 P 3480, strength 700, well armed, leader "Enzio", the other at CATARAGNA P 3670 strength 2-300 well armed, leader Lt. "Montenegrina" ( Border of Piacenza Prov)
74 Garibaldi Brigade: Location is PONZONE Sh 7 C 4071. No other information ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Aqui Band. Leader " Luciado" strength 300, well armed. Location is AQUI C 4380 ( Border of Alessandria Prov)
Malare Band is located at MIALTO SH 10 C 4932. No further information. ( Savona Prov)
1500 Patriots were reported North of CALBO LIGURE P 8065 on either side of the R STURA. This report is unconfirmed. ( Genoa Province)

4. Spezia Province and Borders 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div. is in Spezia Province and over the border into Parma Province. This Div is well armed and well organised and is in W/T communication with Allied HQ. Three BLO's are attached to the Div. - " Col Clifford" "Maj Taylor" and " Maj Lett". Cond is Col Fontana. Elements are located as follows:-

OSSACA Sh 11 P 0462 500 men, M. MOLINACCO P 7253 700 men, M NIEGNI P 6146 700 men, MAVOLO P 6747 1000 men,

The following bands are indopendent but work with the 1 Ligurian Garibaldi Div:
Rossone Band; strength 100, location M VOLCARA P6938,
Vittorio Varra band, strength 100, location CASTIGLIONE P 8622
Rutland Band, strength 250 location CARNEA P 6516.

The M Bisela band is West of ARZENO P 3942 strength 3-500

The Lunese Garibaldi Div is in Spezia Province and over the border into Massa Province. This Div is also well armed and organised. BLO is " Maj Oldham". It is in W/T communication with Allied HQ Div: is in approx. area incl AULLA Sh 11 P 7822 - FIVIZZANO P 9225 - CASTIGLIONCELLO P 9621 - CAMPORGIANO L 0715 - M SUMBRA L 0306 - North of CARRARA P 8807

2964

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Distribution

AMG 5 ARMY 1
REG COMMISSIONER LIGURIA 1
PROV COMMISSIONERS 4
NO 1 SP FORCE 2
PWB 2
ACC

ACC Political Sec 2
Civil Affairs Sec 2
PRO 3
Patriots Branch ACC 2
File 2

2863

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H.E
W.S.

TOP SECRET

Patriots Branch Adv Det
HQ Allied Control Co
issions
CMF.

Ref. ACC/502/2/Pat
13 Oct 44

To Distribution Below

Please find enclosed map and attach to Appendix "A" of Report No 1 on Patriot Activities in SKILLA.

T.W. Glasspool Capt for
T.W. Glasspool Major R.A.O.C.

Distribution

AMG 5 ARMY 2
AMG 6 ARMY 2
REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS 2
PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONERS 8
NC 1 SPECIAL FORCE 2
PWB 2
ACC POLITICAL SEC 1
PATRIOT BRANCH 2
FILE 2.

2862

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC
Political Section

~~WE~~
~~HE~~

TOP SECRET

ALLIED CONTROL
COMMISSION
(Patriots Branch)
Adv: Det:

25 Sep 44

Ref: ACC/507/Pat
Subject: Patriot Activities
To: Distribution Below

00111

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX
REPORT NO 1
AMENDMENT NO 4

Under Appendix A - Province of BOLOGNA add the following new paragraph:

12. Reports have been received from two independent sources of the existence of a band in the neighbourhood of VADO. No definite information is available but it is possible that it is the STELLA ROSSA Bde referred to above.

Major
B.L.DRAGE

Distribution

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5TH ARMY (4)
AMG 8TH ARMY (3)
Region Commissioners (2)
Provincial Commissioners (8)
No 1 Special Force (2)
PWB (2)
ACC
Political Section (2)

2861

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To: Distribution Below

00111

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX
REPORT NO 1
AMENDMENT NO 4

Under Appendix A - Province of BOLOGNA add the following new paragraph:

12. Reports have been received from two independent sources of the existence of a band in the neighbourhood of VADO. No definite information is available but it is possible that it is the STELLA ROSSA Bde referred to above.

Major
B.D.D.M.G.

Distribution

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5TH ARMY (4)
AMG 8TH ARMY (3)
Region Commissioners (2)
Provincial Commissioners (8)
No 1 Special Force (2)
PWB (2)
ACC
Political Section (2)
Vice Pres. Admin. Sec. (2)
Vice Pres. Economic Sec. (2)
Civil Affairs (2)
PRO (1)
Information Section (2)
Patriot Branch ACC (2)
File (2)

2861

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC
Political Sec

TOP SECRET

ALLIED CONTROL
COMMISSION
(Patriots Branch)
Adv: Det:

25 Sep 44

Ref: ACC/507/Pat
Subject: Patriot Activities
To: Distribution Below

00112

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX
REPORT NO 1
AMENDMENT NO 4

Under Appendix A - Province of BOLOGNA add the following new paragraph:

12. Reports have been received from two independent sources of the existence of a band in the neighbourhood of VADO. No definite information is available but it is possible that it is the STELLA ROSSA Bde referred to above.

Major
B.L.DRAGE

Distribution

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5TH ARMY (4)
AMG 8TH ARMY (3)
Region Commissioners (2)
Provincial Commissioners (8)
No 1 Special Force (2)
PWB (2)
ACC
Political Section (2) ✓
Vice Pres. Admin. Sec. (2)

2000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To: Distribution Below

00112

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX
REPORT NO 1
AMENDMENT NO 4

Under Appendix A - Province of BOLOGNA add the following new paragraph:

12. Reports have been received from two independent sources of the existence of a band in the neighbourhood of VADO. No definite information is available but it is possible that it is the STELLA ROSSA Bde referred to above.

Major
B.L.DRIGG

Distribution

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5TH ARMY (4)
AMG 8TH ARMY (3)
Region Commissioners (2)
Provincial Commissioners (8)
No 1 Special Force (2)
PWB (2)
ACC
Political Section (2) ✓
Vice Pres. Admin. Sec. (2)
Vice Pres. Economic Sec. (2)
Civil Affairs (2)
PRO (1)
Information Section (2)
Patriot Branch ACC (2)
File (2)

2860

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

25 IR

SECRET

Ref. A03/501/4/PAT

APPENDIX XII to Rep.
on Patriot Activitie
in Region XII.

# GENERAL REPORT ON THE CITY OF BELLUNO

Source: This information was furnished by a Patriot who left BELLUNO about the middle of July.

## RESISTANCE

Now that the Allied armies are drawing near the north, and the Germans are threatening to take away men and possessions, the number of partisans is increasing daily.

The entire population is against the Germans, and favours by all means clandestine action. German efforts to swell the Wehrmacht forcibly failed entirely.

The most important acts done by the partisans are the following:-

1. More than thirty animals were stolen from the Germans, who in their turn had taken them to the "ammasso".
2. Some of the members of a mission charged to take away the cattle in Alpago were killed; among these were three BELLUNO functionaries and one was Major ZANOLLI.
3. The political prisoners of BELLUNO were freed, without any loss on the partisans' side by a daring and intelligent stratagem.
4. A certain number of cars, which the Germans had requisitioned were taken from them and damaged at a place called BOSCON,

2859

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL REPORT ON THE
CITY OF BELLUNO

Source: This information was furnished by a Patriot who left BELLUNO about the middle of July.

RESISTANCE

Now that the Allied armies are drawing near the north, and the Germans are threatening to take away men and possessions, the number of partisans is increasing daily.

The entire population is against the Germans, and favours by all means clandestine action. German efforts to swell the Wehrmacht forcibly failed entirely.

The most important acts done by the partisans are the following:-

1. More than thirty animals were stolen from the Germans, who in their turn had taken them to the "ammasso".
2. Some of the members of a mission charged to take away the cattle in Alpago were killed; among these were three BELLUNO functionaries and one was Major ZANOLLI.
3. The political prisoners of BELLUNO were freed, without any loss on the partisans' side by a daring and intelligent stratagem.
4. A certain number of cars, which the Germans had requisitioned were taken from them and damaged at a place called [illegible], situated about 8 miles from BELLUNO.
5. The motor lorries that came from CADORE and AGORDINO and brought many young men into the city to be enrolled forcibly in the German army were attacked.
6. Attacks on food-stuffs for the logical necessities of the partisans and in order to stop food going into Germany.

The German reaction against this continual clandestine struggle was not long in coming; in fact in BELLUNO, on the 20 June the population was arrested en masse: the principal streets of the city were blockaded, and the German police had an easy action on the unarmed people. Aided by the local Questura, the Germans, early

2859

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in the morning, went to private houses and easily arrested many people. This list with names and addresses had been given by the Republican-Fascist party, and two have already been executed.

Young and old came to the mountains, many were put in prison, the city was deserted, deprived of its most important members belonging to the cultured and financial classes.

Three priests were also arrested, and the Bishop interfered and went to Dr. LAUER Army Corps Commander. "I answer for my clergy, and they must be immediately freed, otherwise I shall authorise clergy and people to be disobedient." The priests were freed, though evidently they had been beaten, for they were black and blue.

The SAPPADA episode is well worth remembering, it happened after the Germans declared their intention of enlisting 15 classes (1910-1925). A group of University students, accompanied by young men of the people, formed a procession and with the national flag at their head went to the cenotaph for the fallen of the last war, and declared that they were Italians and such they meant to remain. SAPPADA is a place near the German frontier.

POLITICAL SITUATION

The most important Parties are represented in the city, there is a good number of young men, especially of the intellectual class, with decided leanings for the "Partito d'Azione"(Action Party) and for Communism, but the latter viewed under an ample aspect, adapted to the personal aspirations for more justice, economical balance, within honest limits of oscillation, and for less social distinctions.

The Democratical Christian Party, whose principle exponent is Dr. CORBELLOTTI, is very much diffused.

All work together in a friendly manner for free[illegible] for



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

people. [illegible] the Republican-Fascist party, and two have already been executed.

Young and old came to the mountains, many were put in prison, the city was deserted, deprived of its most important members belonging to the cultured and financial classes.

Three priests were also arrested, and the Bishop interfered and went to Dr. LAUER Army Corps Commander. "I answer for my clergy, and they must be immediately freed, otherwise I shall authorise clergy and people to be disobedient." The priests were freed, though evidently they had been beaten, for they were black and blue.

The SAPPADA episode is well worth remembering, it happened after the Germans declared their intention of enlisting 15 classes (1910-1925). A group of University students, accompanied by young men of the people, formed a procession and with the national flag at their head went to the cenotaph for the fallen of the last war, and declared that they were Italians and such they meant to remain. SAPPADA is a place near the German frontier.

POLITICAL SITUATION

The most important Parties are represented in the city, there is a good number of young men, especially of the intellectual class, with decided leanings for the "Partito d'Azione"(Action Party) and for Communism, but the latter viewed under an ample aspect, adapted to the personal aspirations for more justice, economical balance, within honest limits of oscillation, and for less social distinctions.

The Democratical Christian Party, whose principle exponent is Dr. COPELLOTTI, is very much diffused.

2858

All work together in a friendly manner for free [illegible] economical reconstruction, preparing its members politically, and setting them on the road to realise their ideologies, but submitting them to the realisation of the most urgent national problems.

GERMAN FORCES

The Nazi Army is using some of the barracks and controls the others existing in the city. The better part of the Army is in the TORRUZZI barracks, near the Station. The newly enlisted soldiers are trained there. There are not above 700 soldiers in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NNU No. 785016

SECRET

APPENDIX XII to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII.

the city, they have personal common and automatical arms, they have neither artillery nor tanks; perhaps they possess small mortai.

Every now and then the German Command goes exploring with cars and armed men, even in the Province; perhaps with the intention of giving an impression of power.

The German Command controls the whole Province from a military and civil point of view. The Command (VERWALTUNGSBERATER: Dr. LAUER) is in the Prefecture of the city, situated in the Cathedral Square. In the same square are the liaison offices with the Republican-Fascio and precisely in the Littorio House. The head of the Fascio at BELLUNO is ALFREDO ROCCA.

MILITARY BUILDINGS

In the city:-

a) FANTUZZI Barracks, completely occupied by the Germans.
b) Alpine Artillery Barracks.
c) The gun-powder store near VANEGGIA.
d) A big wooden hut near the cemetery, its use is unknown.

There are no fortifications round about and on the mountains of BELLUNO, neither are any works in progress to construct the

ALLIED PROPAGANDA

The broadcasts Radio Londra and Radio America are very much listened to; but the feeble broadcasts are a hindrance to hearing BARI, NAPOLI, ROME, the only ones that could give an idea of the new government, of the laws emanated by it. The favourite broadcast is undoubtedly "Italia Combatte", but it can only be heard through Radio London.

I am adding the textual words of the BELLUNO partito.

"Our history of the last 40 years must be intimately known "to be able to understand our psychological state, and our



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Every now and then the German Command goes exploring with cars and armed men, even in the Province; perhaps with the intention of giving an impression of power.

The German Command controls the whole Province from a military and civil point of view. The Command (VERWALTUNGSBERATER Dr. LAUER) is in the Prefecture of the city, situated in the Cathedral Square. In the same square are the liaison offices with the Republican-Faccio and precisely in the Littorio House. The head of the Fascio at BELLUNO is ALFREDO ROCCA.

MILITARY BUILDINGS

In the city:-

a) FANTUZZI Barracks, completely occupied by the Germans.
b) Alpine Artillery Barracks.
c) The gun-powder store near VANEGGIA.
d) A big wooden hut near the cemetery, its use is unknown.

There are no fortifications round about and on the mountains of BELLUNO, neither are any works in progress to construct the

ALLIED PROPAGANDA

The broadcasts Radio Londra and Radio America are very much listened to; but the feeble broadcasts are a hindrance to hearing BARI, NAPOLI, ROME, the only ones that could give an idea of the new government, of the laws emanated by it. The favourite broadcast is undoubtedly "Italia Combatte", but it can only be heard through Radio London.

I am adding the textual words of the BELLUNO partito.

"Our history of the last 40 years must be intimately known
"to be able to understand our psychological state, and our
"Italian soul, the sad events we have suffered in moral po-
"verty, in the greatest material want. The broadcast should
"encourage and inspire confidence for the future, and assure
"youth that the best ideals still exist and can be realised.
"Affectionate greetings to the victorious Allied Armies from
"the Alpine Patriots, who hope to soon join you in chasing
"the Germans out of Italy and following them into Germany."

2857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

APPENDIX XII to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| E.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (14) |
| No. 1 Special Force | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| P.R.C. | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Vice-Pres. Admin. Section | (1) |
| " " Econ. " | (1) |
| File | (2) |

9 Oct 44

B. L. D R A G E,
Major, R.A.S.C.

2856

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Political
Sec

Chief of Staff

Reports on Patriots

16 October 4

D.C.O.S. Civil Affairs Section

I have examined some of Major Dragt's reports on the Patriot situation in Region XII. I am rather appalled by the length of them and they contain quite a lot of matter which is irrelevant from the point of view of administration, whether it be "patriotic" or not. The reports do not contain sufficient information about the economic conditions and in that respect omit a certain amount of information which can be gleaned from the Buster and P.W.B. reports.

2355

/CMS

1308

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



If these details can be corrected and the reports abbreviated by about 50% then I think they will be valuable and certainly to Regional Commissioners more valuable than the Muster Reports. These latter will continue to be circulated to the Political Section and to myself but you will not be bothered.

Brigadier.
Chief of Staff.

Copy to Political Section

26
WS

DECLASSIFIED
E.O. 11652, Sec. 3(E) and 5(D) or (E)
NARS, Date 7/15/74

SECRET

Ref. 330/507/4/2nT

APPENDIX XII to Rep. I
on Patriot Activities
in Region XII.

# GENERAL REPORT ON THE CITY OF BELLUNO

Source: This information was furnished by a Patriot who left BELLUNO about the middle of July.

## RESISTANCE

Now that the Allied armies are drawing near the north, and the Germans are threatening to take away men and possessions, the number of partisans is increasing daily.

The entire population is against the Germans, and favours by all means clandestine action. German efforts to swell the Wehrmacht forcibly failed entirely.

The most important acts done by the partisans are the following:-

1. More than thirty animals were stolen from the Germans, who in their turn had taken them to the "ammasso".
2. Some of the members of a mission charged to take away the cattle in Alpago were killed; among these were three BELLUNO functionaries and one was Major ZANOLLI.
3. The political prisoners of BELLUNO were freed, without any loss on the partisans' side by a daring and intelligent stratagem.
4. A certain number of cars, which the Germans had requisitioned were taken from them and damaged at a place called BOSCON,



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

GENERAL REPORT ON THE
CITY OF BELLUNO

---

Source: This information was furnished by a Patriot who left BELLUNO about the middle of July.

---

RESISTANCE

Now that the Allied armies are drawing near the north, and the Germans are threatening to take away men and possessions, the number of partisans is increasing daily.

The entire population is against the Germans, and favours by all means clandestine action. German efforts to swell the Wehrmacht forcibly failed entirely.

The most important acts done by the partisans are the following:-

1. More than thirty animals were stolen from the Germans, who in their turn had taken them to the "massa".
2. Some of the members of a mission charged to take away the cattle in Alpago were killed; among these were three BELLUNO functionaries and one was Major ZANOLLI.
3. The political prisoners of BELLUNO were freed, without any loss on the partisans' side by a daring and intelligent stratagem.
4. A certain number of cars, which the Germans had requisitioned were taken from them and damaged at a place called BOSCON, situated about 8 miles from BELLUNO.
5. The motor lorries that came from CADORE and AGORDINO and brought many young men into the city to be enrolled forcibly in the German army were attacked.
6. Attacks on food-stuffs for the logical necessities of the partisans and in order to stop food going into Germany.

The German reaction against this continual clandestine struggle was not long in coming; in fact in BELLUNO, on the 20 June the population was arrested en masse, the principal streets of the city were blockaded, and the German police had an easy action on the unarmed people. Aided by the local Questura, the Germans, early

2854

2598

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in the morning, went to private houses and easily arrested many people. This list with names and addresses had been given by the Republican-Fascist party, and two have already been executed.

Young and old came to the mountains, many were put in prison, the city was deserted, deprived of its most important members belonging to the cultured and financial classes.

Three priests were also arrested, and the Bishop interfered and went to Dr. LAUER Army Corps Commander. "I answer for my clergy, and they must be immediately freed, otherwise I shall authorise clergy and people to be disobedient." The priests were freed, though evidently they had been beaten, for they were black and blue.

The SAPPADA episode is well worth remembering, it happened after the Germans declared their intention of enlisting 15 classes (1910-1925). A group of University students, accompanied by young men of the people, formed a procession and with the national flag at their head went to the cenotaph for the fallen of the last war, and declared that they were Italians and such they meant to remain. SAPPADA is a place near the German frontier.

POLITICAL SITUATION

The most important Parties are represented in the city, there is a good number of young men, especially of the intellectual class, with decided leanings for the "Partito d'Azione"(Action Party) and for Communism, but the latter viewed under an ample aspect, adapted to the personal aspirations for more justice, economical balance, within honest limits of oscillation, and for less social distinctions.

The Democratical Christian Party, whose principle exponent is Dr. COSTELLOTTI, is very much diffused.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

in the morning, went to private houses and easily arrested many people. This list with names and addresses had been given by the Republican-Fascist party, and two have already been executed.

Young and old came to the mountains, many were put in prison, the city was deserted, deprived of its most important members belonging to the cultured and financial classes.

Three priests were also arrested, and the Bishop interfered and went to Dr. LAUER Army Corps Commander. "I answer for my clergy, and they must be immediately freed, otherwise I shall authorise clergy and people to be disobedient." The priests were freed, though evidently they had been beaten, for they were black and blue.

The SATTADA episode is well worth remembering, it happened after the Germans declared their intention of enlisting 15 classes (1910-1925). A group of University students, accompanied by young men of the people, formed a procession and with the national flag at their head went to the cenotaph for the fallen of the last war, and declared that they were Italians and such they meant to remain. SATTADA is a place near the German frontier.

POLITICAL SITUATION

The most important Parties are represented in the city, there is a good number of young men, especially of the intellectual class, with decided leanings for the "Partito d'Azione"(Action Party) and for Communism, but the latter viewed under an amiable aspect, adapted to the personal aspirations for more justice, economical balance, within honest limits of oscillation, and for less social distinctions.

The Democratical Christian Party, whose principle exponent is Dr. CORELLOTTI, is very much diffused.

All work together in a friendly manner for freedom, economical reconstruction, preparing its members politically, and setting them on the road to realise their ideologies, but submitting them to the realisation of the most urgent national problems.

GERMAN FORCES

The Nazi Army is using some of the barracks and controls the others existing in the city. The better part of the Army is in the [illegible] barracks, near the Station. The newly enlisted soldiers are trained there. There are not above 700 soldiers in

2853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX XII to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII.

the city, they have personal common and automatical arms, they have neither artillery nor tanks; perhaps they possess small mortai.

Every now and then the German Command goes exploring with cars and armed men, even in the Province; perhaps with the intention of giving an impression of power.

The German Command controls the whole Province from a military and civil point of view. The Command (VERWALTUNGSBERATER: Dr. LAUER) is in the Prefecture of the city, situated in the Cathedral Square. In the same square are the liaison offices with the Republican-Fascio and precisely in the Littorio House. The head of the Fascio at BELLUNO is ALFREDO ROCCA.

MILITARY BUILDINGS

In the city:-

a) FANTUZZI Barracks, completely occupied by the Germans.
b) Alpine Artillery Barracks.
c) The gun-powder store near VANEGGIA.
d) A big wooden hut near the cemetery, its use is unknown.

There are no fortifications round about and on the mountains of BELLUNO, neither are any works in progress to construct them.

ALLIED PROPAGANDA

The broadcasts Radio Londra and Radio America are very much listened to; but the feeble broadcasts are a hindrance to hearing BARI, NAPOLI, ROME, the only ones that could give an idea of the new government, of the laws emanated by it. The favourite broadcast is undoubtedly "Italia Combatte", but it can only be heard through Radio London.

I am adding the textual words of the BELLUNO partito.

"Our history of the last 40 years must be intimately known



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

cars and armed men,
tention of giving an impression of power.

The German Command controls the whole Province from a military and civil point of view. The Command (VERWALTUNGSBERATER: Dr. LAUER) is in the Prefecture of the city, situated in the Cathedral Square. In the same square are the liaison offices with the Republican-Fascio and precisely in the Littorio House. The head of the Fascio at BELLUNO is ALFREDO ROSSA.

MILITARY BUILDINGS

In the city:-

a) FANTUZZI Barracks, completely occupied by the Germans.
b) Alpine Artillery Barracks.
c) The gun-powder store near VANEGGIA.
d) A big wooden hut near the cemetery, its use is unknown.

There are no fortifications round about and on the mountains of BELLUNO, neither are any works in progress to construct the

ALLIED PROPAGANDA

The broadcasts Radio Londra and Radio America are very much listened to; but the feeble broadcasts are a hindrance to hearing BARI, NAPOLI, ROME, the only ones that could give an idea of the new government, of the laws emanated by it. The favourite broadcast is undoubtedly "Italia Combatte", but it can only be heard through Radio London.

I am adding the textual words of the BELLUNO partito.

2052

"Our history of the last 40 years must be intimately known
"to be able to understand our psychological state, and our
"Italian soul, the sad events we have suffered in moral po-
"verty, in the greatest material want. The broadcast shoul
"encourage and inspire confidence for the future, and assure
"youth that the best ideals still exist and can be realised.
"Affectionate greetings to the victorious Allied Armies fro
"the Alpine Patriots, who hope to soon join you in chasing
"the Germans out of Italy and following them into Germany."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

APPENDIX XII to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| B.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (1) |
| No. 1 Special Force | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| P.R.C. | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Vice-Pres. Admin. Section | (1) |
| " " Econ. " | (1) |
| File | (2) |

9 Oct 44

B. L. D R A G E,
Major, R.A.S.C.

2851

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC P57 Sec 4/5

TOP SECRET 29

APPENDIX VII to Report on
Patriot Activities in
Region XII

# INFORMATION ON THE PROVINCE OF CARNARO (FIUME)

The following information was received from Orazio de Forti Sergeant cadet of Milit Acad. Fiume; 30 Ottobre 13, son of Lt. Col Santi de Forti arrested by "Gestapo" accused of espionage.

## Resistance

The resistance forces in the zone of Fiume can be divided into Italian and Slavs regardless of their particular unit.

1. Italian patriots ( division Garibaldi) are formed by Italian army men already belonging to 25th and 26th Infantry, 7th Bersaglieri, 4th Artillery, who were dissolved after the armistice. These branches still conserve the old military organisation and are not connected with any committee of liberation or politics. Their arms are still the same ones they had on Sept 9th 1943. Their actions are in zones north and west of Fiume having the intention to interrupt the traffic between Fiume and Trieste; controlling specially the railway from Villa del Nevoso to S. Pietro del Carso.

2. Slav patriots ( directly belonging to the Marshal Tito Army) are recruited with a regular card, summoned from the local population ( Fiume, Mattulie, Giordani, Clana, S. Piero del Carso) .

They have communist tendencies and the population of the villages is in their favour. Entire companies of women, regularly equipped and armed form part of them. They fulfil acts of [illegible] military sabotage receiving orders regularly from the commander of the Jugoslav Army. In the zone north of Udine, Garibaldi brigade composed of local elements ( Alpini della Julia) under the command of Capt. NARDI ( Bersaglieri).

This Brigade liaises specially between the Brigades of Marshal Tito and Garibaldi Brigades. They have a transmitting wireless and a regular courier service. This nucleus considers itself non political and of nationalist tendency. They are armed with two (2) mortars 81, a few Breda Machine guns, Mitra and rifles 91. They have not received air supplies from the Allies, only two million in money. They carry out actions of sabotage and attacks on small

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Resistance

The resistance forces in the zone of Fiume can be divided into Italian and Slavs regardless of their particular unit.

1. Italian patriots ( division Garibaldi) are formed by Italian army men already belonging to 25th and 26th Infantry, 7th Bersaglieri, 4th Artillery, who were dissolved after the armistice. These branches still conserve the old military organisation and are not connected with any committee of liberation or politics. Their arms are still the same ones they had on Sept 9th 1943. Their actions are in zones north and west of Fiume having the intention to interrupt the traffic between Fiume and Trieste; controlling specially the railway from Villa del Nevoso to S. Pietro del Carso.

2. Slav patriots ( directly belonging to the Marshal Tito Army) are recruited with a regular card, summoned from the local population ( Fiume, Mattulie, Giordani, Clana, S. Piero del Carso) .

They have communist tendencies and the population of the villages is in their favour. Entire companies of women, regularly equipped and armed form part of them. They fulfil acts of [illegible] military sabotage receiving orders regularly from the commander of the Jugoslav Army. In the zone north of Udine, Garibaldi brigade composed of local elements ( Alpini della Julia) under the command of Capt. NARDI ( Bersaglieri).

This Brigade liaises specially between the Brigades of Marshal Tito and Garibaldi Brigades. They have a transmitting wireless and a regular courier service. This nucleus considers itself non political and of nationalist tendency. They are armed with 245 mortars 81, a few Breda Machine guns, Mitra and rifles 91. They have not received air supplies from the Allies, only two million in money. They carry out actions of sabotage and attacks, on small German positions in the zone. Supplies are obtained direct from Udine, using trucks.

Fascist Armed Forces

Because the provinces of Fiume, Udine, Trieste, Pola and Goritia are a part of Littorale Adriatico, the law of enrolment does not apply to the Italian Socialist Republic, but the class 1923/24 and 1925 has been called to the Army and they were offered the choice between German SS, Republican Army or the Todt organisation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Most of them asked to enter the republican army, but all of them were incorporated in the Todt Organisation and sent to work in the zone of Fiume. Also was formed the battalion "Veneto" which is at the present time in Romagna fighting the Patriots.

Last April a group of fascist volunteers was also formed ( about 100) who were sent immediately to Mattuglie zone as an anti-partisan party. An officer of this party is Lt. Natale STROLEGO. Its function is to pick up the disbanded men and its HQ is in Viale Littorio and Via Petrarca and is under the command of Col. Besta: other officers are Capt. Franco Solinene and Ltn. Pasquotti in SPE. The garrison of Caranimieri in Via de Amicis is under the command of Lt: Col. BRUCHETTI. The morale of these troops is very low, except those who have sold their body and soul to the Germans.

German Armed Forces

One German command is in Via Vittorio Emanuele in ex-casa del Fascio ( near Piazza Dante). An officers' billet is in Bonavia Hotel and in Via E. de Amicis. The school of Brentari is for alpini and infantry troops. In the barracks in Via Trieste are big German formations, among them is a Naval detachment. After May 1st these barracks were the centre of gathering of patriot prisoners and hostages taken from among the civilians, who were afterwards sent to an unknown destination. The most usual act of atrocity was committed almost daily by the Germans: hanging in public under the accusation of being a patriot. A great number of those crimes have been committed, especially in the Province of Villa del Nevoso. Gestapo and Italian anti-patriot office of espionage acts in TRIESTE is in the Corso Vittorio Emanuele above UPIM stores and is camouflaged as ESCATA (Export Society) whose main office is in Fiume, and at the present time is in a state of liquidation and is under the command of Capt. Polverini, known by patriots as a criminal.

The relations between fascists and Germans is not good. This is due to the facts that the Germans are trying to discredit the Italian elements in the eyes of the population.

2843

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

( about 100) who were sent immediately [illegible] an anti-partisan party. An officer of the party is Lt. Natale STROLEGO. Its function is to pick up the disbanded men and its HQ is in Viale Littorio and Via Petrarca and is under the command of Col. Besta: other officers are Capt. Franco Solinene and Ltn. Pasquotti in SPE. The garrison of Caraninieri in Via de Aicis is under the command of Lt. Col. BRUCHETTI. The morale of these troops is very low, except those who have sold their body and soul to the Germans.

German Armed Forces

One German command is in Via Vittorio Emanuele in ex-casa del Fascio ( near Piazza Dante). An officers' billet is in Bonavia Hotel and in Via E. de Amicis. The school of Brentari is for alpini and infantry troops. In the barracks in Via Trieste are big German formations, among them is a Naval detachment. After May 1st these barracks were the centre of gathering of patriot prisoners and hostages taken from among the civilians, who were afterwards sent to an unknown destination. The most usual act of atrocity was committed almost daily by the Germans: hanging in public under the accusation of being a patriot. A great number of those crimes have been committed, especially in the Province of Villa del Nevoso. Gestapo and Italian anti-patriot office of espionage acts in TRIESTE is in the Corso Vittorio Emanuele above UPIM stores and is camouflaged as ESCATA (Export Society) whose main office is in Fiume, and at the present time is in a state of liquidation and is under the command of Capt. Polverini, known by patriots as a criminal.

The relations between fascists and Germans is not good. This is due to the facts that the Germans are trying to discredit the Italian elements in the eyes of the population. 2843

CROATINA ARMED FORCES

In JUSSAK exist armed forces called " Ustascia" who were formed immediately after the Armistice. They are under the command of an officer named RECHS and their barracks are in the public school near the Market in JUSSAK.

Political Conditions

The fall of fascism did not provoke big repercussions upon the population. It remained inert because it had not understood at first, the meaning of it and later could not see any benefit in favour of the City. Beyond a general sense of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

relief the situation rested the same as before, changing only a few names among the most compromised because it was clear that the problem was not of Italian but of foreign politics and that its result should depend upon the end of the war, and upon the relations which the city could establish with the patriots of TITO. The elements of the Communist Party had been active for some time in recruiting; assisting and spreading propaganda etc., and lots of communists in Fiume came to light. With the exception of a few fruitless societies of old men or insignificant young ones, the liberal, democratic and other movements failed. The movement which would assemble the fascist energy to provoke an eventual return of fascis,; is not very probable after the disappearance of the Federal and the most hated fascist elements. The Communist Party took part in a propaganda campaign with the type written "Stella Rossa" written in Italian.

The political struggle never had any political or social character in Fiume but was almost exclusively nationalist according to scheme: Italy - fascism, Jugoslavia - communism ( or years before socialism) autonomy, liberalism. During the days of armistice in September, the city helped to dissolve the 2nd Army who were ready to revolt if it were possible, against the Germans. In the beginning discussions took place between the patriots, who had already occupied SUSSAK and Gen. GAMBARA who had assumed command of the City. GAMBARA conducted the discussions in bad faith because while promising the Patriots that if they would not act against the city, he would impede the German occupation, he was at the same time in contact with the German forces who were already occupying TRIESTE and it was to them that he finally decided to hand FIUME.

The German occupation took the form of direct domination leaving to the Gauleiters even the functions that almost in all the rest of the country were reserved for the Italian Socialist Republic. In the first place Ricardo GIGANTE, ex Senator was installed, who assumed power and was upheld by part of the population who were not exactly fascist but at the same time used Fascism to help their own affairs.

Later the Germans to gain the favour of the people, made GIGANTE relinquish his post and replaced him by Judge SPALATINERI from VOLOSCA-ABBAZIA, who was known to have Slav leanings but

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of old men or insignificant young ones, the Liberal, democratic and other movements failed. The movement which would assemble the fascist energy to provoke an eventual return of fascis,; is not very probable after the disappearance of the Federal and the most hated fascist elements. The Communist Party took part in a propaganda campaign with the type written "Stella Rossa" written in Italian.

The political struggle never had any political or social character in Fiume but was almost exclusively nationalist according to scheme: Italy - fascism, Jugoslavia - communism ( or years before socialism) autonomy, liberalism. During the days of armistice in September, the city helped to dissolve the 2nd Army who were ready to revolt if it were possible, against the Germans. In the beginning discussions took place between the patriots, who had already occupied SUSSAK and Gen. GAMBARA who had assumed command of the City. GAMBARA conducted the discussions in bad faith because while promising the Patriots that if they would not act against the city, he would impede the German occupation, he was at the same time in contact with the German forces who were already occupying TRIESTE and it was to them that he finally decided to hand FIUME.

The German occupation took the form of direct domination leaving to the Gauleiters even the functions that almost in all the rest of the country were reserved for the Italian Socialist Republic. In the first place Riccardo GIGANTE, ex Senator was installed, who assumed power and was upheld by part of the population who were not exactly fascist but at the same time used Fascism to help their own affairs.

Later the Germans to gain the favour of the people, made GIGANTE relinquish his post and replaced him by Judge SPALATINERI from VOLOSCA-ABBAZIA, who was known to have Slav leanings but was free of any political movement. At the same time it was said that FIUME including Littoriale Adriatico, had already been given secretly to the Croat State of FOGLAVNICK. In the meantime the political tendency of the population was inclined in this way: a few of the young men especially non Fiumani, were going into the PFR ( Fascist Republican Party); inscribed also in the PFR were almost all the families of the state employers, ex- heirarchies etc who saw in the PFR the salvation of "Italian" FIUME. The officers of the Italian Army and the people of fascist and monarchy tendencies, having no organisation which would protect them from Slav-Communism assumed the role of passive resistance and non collaboration and at times enrolled in the non communist Italian bands of the zone. The Italian middle classes of FIUME, mostly old people, upheld the communist



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

movement, using the old formula " Fiume the free City".

The population, workmen and small employers and students were swamped by the communist propaganda. Intense activity was made in favour of the patriots: recruiting, secret gathering of arms and ammunition and food: services in connection with the zone of Udine and propaganda which was mostly typewritten.

ALLIED PROPAGANDA

Hearing the BBC and Radio Bari, Slav elements prefer to listen to Radio MOSCA in which they have much faith.

ECONOMICAL CONDITIONS

The Germans are trying to win the favour of the population and give out food with unusual generosity.

The black market is under great development but the prices are moderate.

The public water service, gas and electricity function regularly.

Evacuation of the City is only very slight.

The barracks of the 4th artillery and 26th Infantry ( now a military hospital) have been bombed.

The publication of the local newspapers " Vendetta d'Italia", "Stella Rossa" continues.

The "Stella Rossa" publishes TITO's bulletin.

There are no printing possibilities owing to the fact that in FIUME there are only 3 printers and they are all controlled.

2847

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

Appendix VIII to report
on Patriot Activities in
Region XII.

THE ATTITUDE OF THE ALTO ATESINI (Inhabitants of the Alto Adige) TOWARDS ITALY

1. At the outbreak of war between Germany, France, and England the Fascist Government freely consented to the Alto Atesini joining the German army keeping the same rank held in the Italian Army.

2. When Italy subsequently entered the war they were employed as interpreters or on liaison duties with Italian departments, but in reality they being used as informers . From 1933 till the signing of the Steel Pact, Germany used all her propaganda to destroy all their sympathy with Italy and even after that date the propaganda continued ( in more veiled form ) to show up Italy and all things concerning her in the worst possible light.

3. Germany made use of all A.A., including civilians useful on account of their perfect knowledge of Italian, scattered them in various towns and thus formed very active "cells".
Many of these people italianized their name so that it is sometimes difficult to ascertain their true origin by their documents.

4. After July 25th all German Divisions massed on the Italian frontier and those in transit from Lubiana were essentially composed of A.A. Speaking to Italian soldiers the latter were told that if they continued the war until the spring, victory would be theirs !!!

5. From July 25th until September 8th the command of the XI Army Corps issued various orders :
To bar all frontier passes so as to prevent the entry of German troops. The deployment of Artillery was considerable I° Artillery Cacciatori delle Alpi with the batteries 2° and 3° of 100/17 7° 8° 9° of 75/18 were assigned objectives in German territory and were ordered to open fire at the first German attempt to enter Italy. But in obedience to a second order ( given by whom ? ) the batteries retired to their barracks and there on Sept. 8th fell into German hands.

2846

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Alto Adige) towards [illegible]

1. At the outbreak of war between Germany, France, and England the Fascist Government freely consented to the Alto Atesini joining the German army keeping the same rank held in the Italian Army.

2. When Italy subsequently entered the war they were employed as interpreters or on liaison duties with Italian departments, but in reality they being used as informers . From 1933 till the signing of the Steel Pact, Germany used all her propaganda to destroy all their sympathy with Italy and even after that date the propaganda continued ( in more veiled form ) to show up Italy and all things concerning her in the worst possible light.

3. Germany made use of all A.A., including civilians useful on account of their perfect knowledge of Italian, scattered them in various towns and thus formed very active "cells".

Many of these people italianized their name so that it is sometimes difficult to ascertain their true origin by their documents.

4. After July 25th all German Divisions massed on the Italian frontier and those in transit from Lubiana were essentially composed of A.A. Speaking to Italian soldiers the letter were told that if they continued the war until the spring, victory would be theirs !!!

5. From July 25th until September 8th the command of the XI Army Corps issued various orders :
To bar all frontier passes so as to prevent the entry of German troops. The deployment of Artillery was considerable I° Artillery Cacciatori delle Alpi with the batteries 2° and 3° of 100/17 7° 8° 9° of 75/18 were assigned objectives in German territory and were ordered to open fire at the first German attempt to enter Italy. But in obedience to a second order ( given by whom ? ) the batteries retired to their barracks and there on Sept. 8th fell into German hands.

2846

6. The Alto Atesini were then employed in concentration camps as guards and as interpreters and their behaviour towards internees was far worse than that of any German soldier. They were also employed in Italy at all operational commands at O.T. and as Gestapo Agents.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7. Their knowledge of Italian made it easy for them to get in contact with Italians and also to infiltrate into various underground patriot movements. They then proceeded to denounce all names of members and particulars of the organizations. It is a fact that the A.A. more than other soldiers were very keen on finding civilian clothing and it is believed that the Germans let them get out of fighting in order to use them as " saboteurs " and to get information. Many have identity cards taken from Italians. Now many of them give themselves up to the 'Allies' and declare that they are Austrians, who have deserted from the German Army as they wanted peace.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. W. B. D.Section SECRET

APPENDIX IX

NEWS REPORT OF POLITICAL NATURE FROM THE PROVINCE OF CARNARO ( Fiume )

1. Fiume public opinion gives the impression that the future political constitution of the city will be divided in the following tendencies :

a) Annexion to a Soviet State by the Slavs of the south.
b) Annexion to a future Italian State organized on democratic basis.
c) Pure Autonomists.

2. The adherents to the first two tendencies subordinate both the juridical and political conditions of the city to a form of autonomic government be it only limited to its administration.

On the origin of these clear and decided autonomic tendencies, it will be well to give these facts of a political nature.

3. Considering the poverty of Fiume hinterland, by nature " Corsica ", and the remarkably large port and especially the racial mixture of the population ( Slavs, Hungarians, Italians and Germans) Hungary conceded to the city at the end of the last century, a special form of government, which made of Fiume a "corpus separatum annexum Regni sacrae Hungariae " and at the same time accomplished noteworthy port works, which made it the largest port of the Kingdom and an opening to its hinterland.

4. This state of things promoted an evident well-being in all the social classes. The annexation of Fiume to the Italian State, which took place in 1924 is not actually well seen by any of the social classes of the citizens. One is generally convinced , especially in the intellectual classes that the cooperation given by the citizens to d'Annunzio in the years immediately following the war 15-18, were pro-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the future political constitution of the city will be divided in the following tendencies :

a) Annexion to a Soviet State by the Slavs of the south.
b) Annexion to a future Italian State organized on democratic basis.
c) Pure Autonomists.

2. The adherents to the first two tendencies subordinate both the juridical and political conditions of the city to a form of autonomic government be it only limited to its administration.

On the origin of these clear and decided autonomic tendencies, it will be well to give these facts of a political nature.

3. Considering the poverty of Fiume hinterland, by nature " Corsica ", and the remarkably large port and especially the racial mixture of the population ( Slavs, Hungarians, Italians and Germans) Hungary conceded to the city at the end of the last century, a special form of government, which made of Fiume a "corpus separatum annexum Regni sacrae Hungariae " and at the same time accomplished noteworthy port works, which made it the largest port of the Kingdom and an opening to its hinterland.

4. This state of things promoted an evident well-being in all the social classes. The annexation of Fiume to the Italian State, which took place in 1924 is not actually well seen by any of the social classes of the citizens. One is generally convinced , especially in the intellectual classes that the cooperation given by the citizens to d'Annunzio in the years immediately following the war 15-18, were provoked more then from the actual knowledge of its needs and of the tendencies of the citizens, from a kind of collective blindness created by the great power the poet had of capturing the masses, ( the women, especially played a great part in this. The women in Fiume are mostly slav and exercise an extraordinary efficient action on public life)

5. It is also public opinion that the popular plebiscite that won the victory to the annexionists of d'Annunzio, defeating the autonomist party of Zanella, was falsified in its procedure regarding the result obtained by the followers



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the extremist Post.

This conviction, which is extremely strong among the people of every social class, brings about the tendency to separate definitely from Italy. To explain this autonomistic act one alleges the following reasons :

a) Italy governed Fiume like a colony since its annexion, and employed almost exclusively Italian Agents.
b) Since 1924 there was in Fiume a large scale emigration of southern workmen and employers and, not considering the antipathy that the Fiumese have for these people, it is a fact that these emigrants, have a much inferior standard of living to that of the Fiumese and does not try to adapt himself; working for very low wages, and because of this have literally invaded all the posts, especially in the commercial and industrial world.
c) While anti-war Fiume was the only port of a rich nation, after the annexation to Italy it became only one of the many ports and certainly not the principal one of a nation that consistently practised a false economy.

6. All these reasons explain Fiume's attitude to a union with Hungary. Since 1900 she was always realizing a process of Hungarisation, there is a section which hopes for:

A political constitution of the Soviet type, which would however reflect a special geographical and economical position conferring an autonomic form of government on the city.

These hopes which have been roused after the armistice of September 1943, a period in which the town was party occupied by the forces of Tito.- There is a considered opinion that the Marshal has given a group of intellects and Fiume workers a paper which will guarantee the autonomy of the city, yet bringing to it a future Soviet Republic of the southern Slavs.

7. The party of citizens who have anticommunist sentiments and those who would wish to remain attached to Italy consider these events and tendencies a sad result of the fascist regime, which has increased the citizens hatred for Italy, which erroneously has been confused with fascism.
To Fiume's fate Trieste is also tied ; and this appears all the more clearly when one considers the project of the Adriatic-Danubian canal, for which one of the two cities would have to be ' the mouth '.

2443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX X to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII.

TOP SECRET

SPECIAL INTERROGATION REPORT

Informant: Signor Umberto Giradi. — Party of Action, Member of Committee of National Liberation. PADUA.

Information under following heads:
1. Political.
2. The Church.
3. Economic.
4. Military.

1. Political.

The Committee of Liberation of Padova is composed of the following members:

| | |
|---|---|
| Prof. Univ. Meneghetti<br>Ing. Frasson. Capit. Art. | Partito d'Azione. |
| Viagg. Comm. Sgarabottolo<br>Prof. Avigliano. | Partito Communista. |
| Conte Papafava dei Carraresi<br>Sig. Rendi. | Partito Liberale. |
| Dott. Moscone Mario.<br>Sig. Saggin. | Partito Cattolici di Sinistra. |
| Prof. Univ. Marchesi.<br>(Rettore Magnifico) | Partito Socialista. |

2842

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Information under following heads:
1. Political.
2. The Church.
3. Economic.
4. Military.

---

1. Political.

The Committee of Liberation of Padova is composed of the following members:

| | |
|---|---|
| Prof. Univ. Meneghetti<br>Ing. Frasson. Capit. Art. | Partito d'Azione. |
| Viagg. Comm. Sgarabottolo<br>Prof. Avigliano. | Partito Communista. |
| Conte Papafava dei Carraresi<br>Sig. Rendi. | Partito Liberale. |
| Dott. Moscone Mario.<br>Sig. Saggin. | Partito Cattolici di Sinistra. |
| Prof. Univ. Marchesi.<br>(Rettore Magnifico)<br>Avv. Gallo. | Partito Socialista. |

2842

1. Ing. Frasson is in hiding, and Prof. Marchesi fled to Switzerland. Sign. Saggin is the link between the different members of the Committee, which has its headquarters in Via Patriarcato Padova. The Committee forms part of the Fronte Unico della Libertà.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Appendix. X.

TOP SECRET.



and receives its directives from the Commando Generale in Milan; by means of couriers. This group lists also for the Liberation Committee in Venice and Vicenza. It should be noticed that the Christian Democrats in Padua call themselves the PARTITO CATTOLICO DI SINISTRA.

2. The Committee of Liberation at Padova has a list of all the principal Fascists in the town. The list is divided into two parts, giving arch-fascists who should be executed, and those who should be removed or interned. All O.V.R.A. agents are known.

Padova, like other northern towns, is crowded out by Fascists, who have come up from southern and central Italy. These fascists often have no Bank account, but draw money freely from the Banca del Lavoro, Via Santa Lucia, Padova.

The informant urges that the list of fascists in Padova, which he has with him, be published in the form of leaflets, to be dropped by aeroplane, and as posters to be put up on the walls. Many prominent fascists think they are not known either locally or to the Allied Authorities, and hope they will be able to escape attention when the Allies come. The publication of lists before the arrival of the Allies, would throw the entire Fascist organisation into utter confusion and would reduce its members to a state of discouragement; the more so as the Germans are not permitting them to leave, and the Committee is confident of tracking them, if they try to escape.

3. There is a Catholic Fascist newspaper published at Cremona, called Crociata Italica, which gives whole-hearted support to the Germans. The editor is Don Calcagno, and he has a correspondent and agent in Venice called Don Zambelli. Both these priests are on the Committee of Liberations's black-list, and both have been suspended by the Pope.

2841

to the Veneto and the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

noticed that the Christian Democrats have also their representatives the PARTITO CATTOLICO DI SINISTRA.

2. The Committee of Liberation at Padova has a list of all the principal Fascists in the town. The list is divided into two parts, giving arch-fascists who should be executed, and those who should be removed or interned. All O.V.R.A. agents are known.

Padova, like other northern towns, is crowded out by Fascists, who have come up from southern and central Italy. These fascists often have no Bank account, but draw money freely from the Banca del Lavoro, Via Santa Lucia, Padova.

The informant urges that the list of fascists in Padova, which he has with him, be published in the form of leaflets, to be dropped by aeroplane, and as posters to be put up on the walls. Many prominent fascists think they are not known either locally or to the Allied Authorities, and hope they will be able to escape attention when the Allies come. The publication of lists before the arrival of the Allies, would throw the entire Fascist organisation into utter confusion and would reduce its members to a state of discouragement; the more so as the Germans are not permitting them to leave, and the Committee is confident of tracking them, if they try to escape.

3. There is a Catholic Fascist newspaper published at Cremona, called Crociata Italica, which gives whole-hearted support to the Germans. The editor is Don Calcagno, and he has a correspondent and agent in Venice called Don Zambelli. Both these priests are on the Committee of Liberations's black-list, and both have been suspended by the Pope.

2841

Anti-Fascist newspapers, which circulate in the Veneto are the Socialist paper FRATELLI D'ITALIA and the Communist paper LA RISCOSSA. There is a third, published by students, of which the informant could not remember the name. Its principal editor however was a student called Gola.

These papers are printed in Venice and Adria, and then distributed throughout the Province.

Allied newspapers, thrown down by aeroplanes, give information as to what is happening elsewhere in Italy and on the other fronts, would be very much welcomed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix. X.

TOP SECRET

SPECIAL INTERROGATION REPORT ON PADOVA. Page 3.

4. The Radio programme Italia Combatte is heard from London, but not from Rome. As the Rome programme is more detailed and its special references, (Spie al muro) etc., applies quite specifically to conditions in Northern Italy, every effort should be made; either to increase the strength of the Rome broadcasts, or persuade London to give the fuller programme.

The Germans have carried off or destroyed a great many radio sets (all radio sets at Schio, for instance, were taken away): but a great deal of clandestine listening still goes on.

5. The strongest parties in the Veneto are the Christian Democrats and the Communists. It is difficult to know which has the greatest following, but probably the Christian Democrats are the stronger. The Veneto used to be monarchist in sympathy, and the informant thinks that about 20% of the people would still declare themselves monarchist.

2. THE CHURCH.

1. Monsignor Piazza, patriarch of Venice, took a clear anti-fascist stand after July 25th. Already in June all the bishops of the Veneto read a joint pastoral in their churches, which was considered so subversive and anti-fascist as well as anti-German, that all printed copies were seized at the presses of the Gregorians in Padova; and the newspaper Regime Fascista urged the arrest of the Patriarch.

The best bishops are those of Udine (Monsignor Noghara); Vicenza and Ceneda, Cardinal Nazalli Rocca of Bologna, however had been praised by the Regime Fascista, which probably meant that he was keeping on the right side of the German Fascist Authorities.

...which was stopped in the Veneto in June,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

not from Rome. As the Rome programme is more detailed and its special references, (Spie al muro) etc., applies quite specifically to conditions in Northern Italy, every effort should be made; either to increase the strength of the Rome broadcasts, or persuade London to give the fuller programme.

The Germans have carried off or destroyed a great many radio sets (all radio sets at Schio, for instance, were taken away): but a great deal of clandestine listening still goes on.

5. The strongest parties in the Veneto are the Christian Democrats and the Communists. It is difficult to know which has the greatest following, but probably the Christian Democrats are the stronger. The Veneto used to be monarchist in sympathy, and the informant thinks that about 20% of the people would still declare themselves monarchist.

2. THE CHURCH.

1. Monsignor Piazza, patriarch of Venice, took a clear anti-fascist stand after July 25th. Already in June all the bishops of the Veneto read a joint pastoral in their churches, which was considered so subversive and anti-fascist as well as anti-German, that all printed copies were seized at the presses of the Gregorians in Padova; and the newspaper Regime Fascista urged the arrest of the Patriarch.

The best bishops are those of Udine (Monsignor Noghara); Vicenza and Ceneda, Cardinal Nazalli Rocca of Bologna, however had been praised by the Regime Fascista, which probably meant that he was keeping on the right side of the German Fascist Authorities.

The Pastoral Letter which was stopped in the Veneto in June, was endorsed by the Bishops of Piedmont, and subsequently 2677 issued there.

3. ECONOMICS.

Nil.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. MILITARY

1. Padova. Cremona.

There was a Czech division in this area commanded by German officers. The soldiers were all dressed in green uniforms and carried a red, white and blue cockade in their caps. The equipment seemed excellent.

There were also about 1000 Herman soldiers in Padova.

2. Verona.

Near Verona, towards the Brenner Pass, the Germans had built a great many anti-tank traps and obstructions. Therewas very little traffic on that road.

Between Vicenza and Verona at Lonigo, a big car park existed, which was full of cars in good order, but not used for lack of petrol.

A small car park existed also at Grissignano di Lecca, between Padova and Vicenza, near the railway line going to Mantova.

The informant thought that about half the military transport seen on the roads in the Veneto, was now dependent on horses mules and even donkeys.

3. Maghero

The petrol dumps at Maghero were successfully destroyed in early July by bombardment, and their loss seriously affected German transport in that area.

4. Giavera di Montello (Treviso)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Padova. Cremona.

There was a Czech division in this area commanded by German officers. The soldiers were all dressed in green uniforms and carried a red, white and blue cockade in their caps. The equipment seemed excellent.

There were also about 1000 Herman soldiers in Padova.

2. Verona.

Near Verona, towards the Brenner Pass, the Germans had built a great many anti-tank traps and obstructions. Therewas very little traffic on that road.

Between Vicenza and Verona at Lonigo, a big car park existed, which was full of cars in good order, but not used for lack of petrol.

A small car park existed also at Grissignano di Locca, between Padova and Vicenza, near the railway line going to Mantova.

The informant thought that about half the military transport seen on the roads in the Veneto, was now dependent on horses mules and even donkeys.

3. Maghero

The petrol dumps at Maghero were successfully destroyed in early July by bombardment, and their loss seriously affected German transport in that area.

4. Giavera di Montello (Treviso)

The Germans had built underground petrol dumps into the side of the hill, just below the British war cemetery. 2331

5. Trissino near Chiampo (Province of Vicenzo)

The Germans are constructing an airfield.

6. The Commune of Taglio di Po and the neighbouring commune of Ponte Tello were flooded early in June, when the Germans burst the dykes. The floods go to a depth of 20 kilometres, and stretch from about Foce del Po to Donato. The water is about 2 metres deep. Further dykes have been mined, but not yet broken.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

These will be blown up in the event of an Allied attack or coastal invasion.

So far about 40,000 personshave been affected and have had to evacuate. Malaria is also becoming a serious problem in the district.

7. Venice.

There are about 8 batteries (usually 4 guns to a battery) on the Lido at Venice, and another 8 batteries at San Niccolo di Lido.

8. ~~TOP SECRET~~ (On no account should names be reproduced)

Partisans (Venice and Vicenza)

On Monte Novegno there are about 2000 partisans made up mostly of Alpini, commanded by a Ten. Col. of the Alpini. These are considered a first-rate group of men.

On the Altipiano di Asiago there are bands of partisans amounting to some 1000 men, neither well-armed nor well organised. They are led by the ex-Communist deputy Marchioro.

The Arsignano Brigade, about 1000 strong, is well organised and armed and has had a successful operation against Germans and Republican Fascist forces. They are commanded by Lott. Tonin.

At the Colline di Chiampo there are 3 well-organised bands, about 500 strong, commanded by Tenente Melen.

All these bands receive their directives from Milan, through Sig. Barbetta, who is liaison officer.

The partisan bands in the Veneto are organised by the Fronte Unico della Libertà (with H.Q. in Milan) and not by various political parties, as occurred south of the Gothic Line. The result is that the partisan bands are absolutely non-political.

[illegible] destinely with the Committee of Liberation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

evacuate. Malaria is also becoming a serious problem [illegible]

7. Venice.

There are about 8 batteries (usually 4 guns to a battery) on the Lido at Venice, and another 8 batteries at San Niccolo di Lido.

8. ~~TOP SECRET~~ (On no account should names be reproduced)

Partisans (Venice and Vicenza)

On Monte Novegno there are about 2000 partisans made up mostly of Alpini, commanded by a Ten. Col. of the Alpini. These are considered a first-rate group of men.

On the Altipiano di Asiago there are bands of partisans amounting to some 1000 men, neither well-armed nor well organised. They are led by the ex-Communist deputy Marchioro.

The Arsignano Brigade, about 1000 strong, is well organised and armed and has had a successful operation against Germans and Republican Fascist forces. They are commanded by Lott. Tonin.

At the Colline di Chiampo there are 3 well-organised bands, about 500 strong, commanded by Tenente Nelen.

All these bands receive their directives from Milan, through Sig. Barbetta, who is liaison officer.

The partisan bands in the Veneto are organised by the Fronte Unico della Libertà (with H.Q. in Milan) and not by various political parties, as occurred south of the Gothic Line. The result is that the partisan bands are absolutely non-political.
Col. Gullo (acting clandestinely with the Committee of Liberation in Venice) was Intelligence Officer.

The British dropped most of the supplies in the Vicenwo area, because this was more suitable. Some of these supplies were then passed on to Padova through ten. Crodare of Vicenzo, who acted as liaison both with Padova and Venice.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Padova

The supplies would come to Padova in tricycles used as milk-carts, and handed to the head of the Guardia Nazionale, Ing. Frasson, Capt. of Artiglieria, who was a most remarkable man. He was arrested by the Fascista, but succeeded in escaping and is now in hiding near Padova,

The object of the Guardia Nazionale of Padova is to defend public edifices and bridges, and carry out acts of daring against the enemy. In June, for instance, they burnt the Sede del Fascio (Padova) in July, blew up part of the Post Office with a time bomb, and also exploded bombs in the barracks.

There is also another remarkable group of anti-Nazi terrorists commanded by Peghin the Gruppo dell 18. The deputy Captain is Ten. Baldan. These blew up the Rly. Viaduct between Padua and Venice, (more specifically between Vigonza and Dolo), which was guarded by the Germans, and also blew up the electrical works at La Stranga (a suburb of Padova). The German authorities have offered half a million lire for their persons.

The Partisan Bands under the Padovan Military Command are as follows:

NOT. MIL.

Z O N E ==========Dislocazione Bande.
Command. ==========Col. Aiello.
Inspett. Mil. ==========Ten. Gambarin.
Ispett. di Collegamento. ==========Dott. Trevesan.
Ten. Arduino (Medico).

---

Zona 1° Brigata Calvi. B A N D E ( Villanova di Camposampiero.
( Curtarolo
( Strà (C. Ten. Zanon. Gapp)

Zone 2° Brigata Brenta. B A N D E ( Legnaro. 2837

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

arrested by the Fascista, but succeeded in escaping and is now in hiding near Padova,

The object of the Guardia Nazionale of Padova is to defend public edifices and bridges, and carry out acts of daring against the enemy. In June, for instance, they burnt the Sede del Fascio (Padova) in July, blew up part of the Post Office with a time bomb, and also exploded bombs in the barracks.

There is also another remarkable group of anti-Nazi terrorists commanded by Peghin the Gruppo dell 18. The deputy Captain is Ten. Baldan. These blew up the Rly. Viaduct between Padua and Venice, (more specifically between Vigonza and Dolo), which was guarded by the Germans, and also blew up the electrical works at La Stranga (a suburb of Padova). The German authorities have offered half a million lire for their persons.

The Partisan Bands under the Padovan Military Command are as follows:

NOT. MIL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Z O N E | ==========Dislocazione Bande. |
| Command. | ==========Col. Aiello. |
| Inspett. Mil. | ==========Ten. Gambarin. |
| Ispett. di Collegamento. | ==========Dott. Trevesan.<br>Ten. Arduino (Medico). |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Zona 1° | Brigata Calvi. | B A N D E | ( Villanova di Camposampiero.<br>( Curtarolo<br>( Strà (C. Ten. Zanon. Gapp) |
| Zone 2° | Brigata Brenta. | B A N D E | ( Legnaro.<br>( Pontelongo.<br>( Piove di Sacco<br>(Capt. Destro. Pretore)<br>( Stanghella. |
| Zona 3° | Brigata "X" | B A N D E | ( Capit. Orlandini<br>( Pontemanco.<br>( C.f. del Farmacista<br>( Stud.U.<br>( S. Siro di Bagnoli<br>( C. Prof Rosconi. |

2837

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Zona 4ª Brigata Mazzini B A N D E (Monselice. Este.
( (C.Serg. Cerbellotto)
(Galzignano.
( (C.Masini)
(Treponti di Teolo.
( (C.Prof. Ten. Zuanazzi)

9. In December 1943 at Santa Anna di Chioggia a British Captain of the I.S. and an Italian Communist called Betti, were captured by the Germans and taken first to Venice and then to Germany. They were taking escaped prisoners of war to a submarine point.

10. Kesselring had his Headquarters at Abano Terme, Padova, and has now moved them to Terlano, near Merano, Province of Bolzano.

At Padermo del Grappa, Treviso, there are a number of villas occupied by Italian and German Commands.

Marshal Graziani had his H.Q. at Asolo Treviso and now comes and goes between Asolo and Bergamo.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| B.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (4) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (12) |
| No. 1 Special Force | (2) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| P.R.O. | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Patriot Branch | (2) |
| File | (2) |

2833

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Appendix XI to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

## Report on Padua and its Province

### Resistance

The Partisans have been practically resisting against the Nazi-Fascist forces since 25 July 1943. At that period all those who possessed arms came together in groups under the command of expert and trained officers, so as to face an eventual armed resistance. The best part of the organisers were headed by well known professionists of the city. So in a short time the first real decided and armed groups came into being. The 8th September brought a valid contribution. In fact many officers and soldiers, already armed, hid in Euganei hills. It was from these hills that the first hostile acts against the enemy were perpetrated: here began the first sacrifices, the first violences, the first martyrs shed their blood.

We may say that 10th July 1944, about 5000 armed men were working in our localities. The difficulties to be overcome were immense, since help from the Allies only reached our zone in March and in a very precarious measure. The population always helped as much as they could; but this help was not enough, and very little could have been done if the whole organisation had not been upheld by a great faith.

The principle resistance centres are at: ZOVON DI VO, MONTAGNANA, PONTE MANCE, SAN SIRO DI BAGNOLI, STANGHELLA, PIOVE DI SACCO, VILLANOVA DI CAMPOSANPIERO, CALZIGNANO, TREPONTI, PRAGLIA.

The principle places for the throwing down of supplies are: CATARZERO ( rice fields) PATRIARCATI ( zone Masera - Bovolenta) ZOVON DI VO, MONTAGNANA ( near Prati).

### Sabotage

Veneto was second to nobody in committing sabotage. No end of time bombs were put in the military commands and exploded there, as well as in garage, petrol dumps, viaducts,

2835

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Nazi-Fascist forces since 25 July 1943. At that period all those who possessed arms came together in groups under the command of expert and trained officers, so as to face an eventual armed resistance. The best part of the organisers were headed by well known professionists of the city. So in a short time the first real decided and armed groups came into being. The 8th September brought a valid contribution. In fact many officers and soldiers, already armed, hid in Euganei hills. It was from these hills that the first hostile acts against the enemy were perpetrated: here began the first sacrifices, the first violences, the first martyrs shed their blood.

We may say that 10th July 1944, about 5000 armed men were working in our localities. The difficulties to be overcome were immense, since help from the Allies only reached our zone in March and in a very precarious measure. The population always helped as much as they could; but this help was not enough, and very little could have been done if the whole organisation had not been upheld by a great faith.

The principle resistance centres are at: ZOVON DI VO, MONTAGNANA, PONTE MANCE, SAN SIRO DI BAGNOLI, STANGHELLA, PIOVE DI SACCO, VILLANOVA DI CAMPOSANPIERO, CALZIGNANO, TREPONTI, PRAGLIA.

The principle places for the throwing down of supplies are: CAVARZERE ( rice fields) PATRIARCATI ( zone Masera -- Bovolenta) ZOVON DI VO, MONTAGNANA ( near Prati).

Sabotage

Veneto was second to nobody in committing sabotage. No end of time bombs were put in the military commands and exploded there, as well as in garage, petrol dumps, viaducts, railway lines; electric cabins, bridges, Case del Fascio, government buildings, and anything else that might be useful to the enemy forces. 2835

The principle acts of sabotage were: time bombs in the S. Giustina Barracks ( Prato della Valle) in the Distretto Militare ( and because of this it had to go in part to MONTAGNANA and in part to LEGNARO), the barracks of Chiesa Nuova ( newly built, and actually used by the Republican army. A well placed hit was given to a garage in Via S. Fermo, where a big petrol dump and several cars were rendered useless,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

together with the building.

The most useless railway lines are: the Vigonza-Dolo viaduct, parts of the line between PADOVA and VICENZA ( Milan line) PADOVA, CAMPO SANPIERO BELLUNO and parts of the secondary lines.

The electric carbines hit are: the SNIA VISCOSA ( for the production of cellulose) the STANGA Factory and a transformer at MANDRIA. In spite of the rigid watch kept by the guardians of the MUTI, bombs were placed in the Federazione of PADOVA, in the Fascio building at Ponte di Brenta at Arqua Petrarca at Preponti di Teolo.

Public buildings also received the partisans attention. The attack on the Central Post Office, ( censor section) is worthy of note. It is only fair to say that in our University almost all the Professors and students are in the Patriot movement: only small sporadical groups dishonoured the glorious building. In order to disperse such groups bombs and other explosives were placed in the building, and they reached their aim so well that the German and republican authorities ordered that both students and professors must be accompanied by German soldiers or by members of the Black Brigade. As conclusion to this rapid survey, besides praise being due to the sabotage perpetrators, a special mention must be made of the " Gruppo gapista padovano dei 18" headed by the very brave ing. P.

People who were killed

Justice was executed on the heads of military and civil elements paid by the Nazi-fascists. They were:

Ten. Col. BETTI ( his car was blown up in front of the distretto building, just as he was getting in)

Col. De Villa, a perfidious and wicked person who in collaboration with S. Ten di STEFANO gave into German hands a great number of young men who had not presented themselves to the Germans, and especially several hundred university students who suffered many annoyances. 2934

The squadisti BACON ( political secretary of VIGONZA) and PERON

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The electric carpines hit are: the SNIA Viscosa (for the production of cellulose) the STANGA Factory and a transformer at MANDRIA. In spite of the rigid watch kept by the guardians of the MUTI, bombs were placed in the Federazione of PADUA, in the Fascio building at Ponte di Brenta at Arqua Petrarca at Preponti di Teolo.

Public buildings also received the partisans attention. The attack on the Central Post Office, ( censor section) is worthy of note. It is only fair to say that in our University almost all the Professors and students are in the Patriot movement: only small sporadical groups dishonoured the glorious building. In order to disperse such groups bombs and other explosives were placed in the building, and they reached their aim so well that the German and republican authorities ordered that both students and professors must be accompanied by German soldiers or by members of the Black Brigade. As conclusion to this rapid survey, besides praise being due to the sabotage perpetrators, a special mention must be made of the " Gruppo gapista padovano dei 18" headed by the very brave ing. P.

People who were killed

Justice was executed on the heads of military and civil elements paid by the Nazi-fascists. They were:

Ten. Col. BETTI ( his car was blown up in front of the distretto building, just as he was getting in)

Col. De Villa, a perfidious and wicked person who in collaboration with S. Ten di STEFANO gave into German hands a great number of young men who had not presented themselves to the Germans, and especially several hundred university students who suffered many annoyances. 2834

The squadisti BACON ( political secretary of VIGONZA) and PERON were killed at S. Sire di Bagnoli.

Tumults

The Province was not slower than its capital: in fact tumults took place at LEGNARO, CAMIN, TREPONTI, and at ARQUA PETRARCA where the M.P. shot on the seething crowd andkilled three people in the square.

Strikes

Under the command of the Superior Committee of MILAN for Northern Italy, Padova replied to the call, and several hundred

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

workmen left their posts, especially where they were working for the nazi-fascist army.

Allied Prisoners of War

In VENETO there were very many prisoners of war, because of the special character of the territory, yet after they had been freed on the 8th September, our population did very noble work, hiding, advising and helping in every way the aforesaid prisoners. (English, from the Dominions, Slavs and Greeks). In the Committee's offices special lists of the parentage, matricula number and other details have been registered, and when the time comes they will amply prove such fraternal help.

If a few spies ( already known) are excepted, the whole population replied to the proclamations for the capture of prisoners of war, with indignation and by intensifying their help.

Morale of the Population

In spite of growing persecution, which makes the Veneto perhaps the most tribulated region, because of the incoming tide of the worst elements of fascists, driven away from other places because of the arrival of the Allied Armies, the morale of the population, mostly unhappily trained by the terrible persecutions of the Resorgimento period, is very high; so much so, that the number of the Garibaldini and partisans is growing together with the persecution, and in the country, when the peasants are invited to give up animals and food, they reply by hiding all they can, and sometimes even resisting with arms a against the tyrants.

Fascist armed Forces

A very low percentage replied to the proclamations to come to arms, some places boast of a total absence of such presentations. Such places are the big village of MONTAGNANA and the communes of CASTELBALDO, SCODOSIA and MASI.

2833

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750116

been freed on the 8th September, our population did very noble work, hiding, advising and helping in every way the aforesaid prisoners. (English, from the Dominions, Slavs and Greeks). In the Committee's offices special lists of the parentage, matricula number and other details have been registered, and when the time comes they will amply prove such fraternal help.

If a few spies ( already known) are excepted, the whole population replied to the proclamations for the capture of prisoners of war, with indignation and by intensifying their help.

Morale of the Population

In spite of growing persecution, which makes the Veneto perhaps the most tribulated region, because of the incoming tide of the worst elements of fascists, driven away from other places because of the arrival of the Allied Armies, the morale of the population, mostly unhappily trained by the terrible persecutions of the Resorgimento period, is very high; so much so, that the number of the Garibaldini and partisans is growing together with the persecution, and in the country, when the peasants are invited to give up animals and food, they reply by hiding all they can, and sometimes even resisting with arms a against the tyrants.

Fascist armed Forces

A very low percentage replied to the proclamations to come to arms, some places boast of a total absence of such presentations. Such places are the big village of MONSELICE and the communes of CASALE, SCODOSIA and MASI.

2833

In the city the only group that wore a military uniform were the members of the MUTI ( they made up a battalion) and except a very small number in liaison with the Committee, they will have to reply for all the murders, tyrannies and other misdeeds. The building called BUONSERVIZI, in Via GIORDANO BRUNO) was chosen as seat for this group, and it is both a barracks and a torture house for political prisoners.

The Carabinieri for the greater part, were favourable to the movement of liberation. Most of the soldiers deserted, taking with them arms and munitions; which they almost entirely gave to the partisans. Only a few Under Officers and Officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

remained faithful to the tyrants. Col. Salvatore PAOLETTI, now commander of the Republican Guards, is to be specially noted. The Questura is on the whole, not favourable to the movement, the most noted persecutors are the well known Questore Nino PALMIERI, the Commissario of the Political Police Dott. BARILLA, the brigadier of the political squadron RINOTTI.

Arms

All the fascist soldiers are fully armed.

Lodgings and food question

At the " Banca Nazionale del Lavoro" in Via S. LUCIA, there is a special capital where important sums are often drawn to feed the fascist army.

Morale of the troops

Excepting a few arch-fascist members, the morale of the troops is very low and they desert on every occasion ( siren alarms and cleanings up etc)

The Germans

The German troops as usual act insolently and cruelly. In the beginning of the occupation well equipped motor columns were to be seen but lately they are obliged to use our old cars and sometimes have recourse to animal traction. German atrocities were not less here than elsewhere. Among others the murders committed at BAGNOLI should be noted: an entire family composed of 8 persons was burnt alive in its house by the "lanciafiamme" ( Germans) because they had given hospitality to two English parachutists. Besides partisans, students, and priests , many of the people were tortured daily. It is not at all surprising to assist at disgusting scenes in the streets: citizens being beaten, just because they were not quick enough to get out of the German soldier's way. But Fascist brutality even beat that o the Germans. Among many

2132

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Police Dott. BARELLA, the brigadier of the political squadron RINOTTI.

Arms

All the fascist soldiers are fully armed.

Lodgings and food question

At the " Banca Nazionale del Lavoro" in Via S. LUCIA, there is a special capital where important sums are often drawn to feed the fascist army.

Morale of the troops

Excepting a few arch-fascist members, the morale of the troops is very low and they desert on every occasion ( siren alarms and cleanings up etc)

The Germans

The German troops as usual act insolently and cruelly. In the beginning of the occupation well equipped motor columns were to be seen but lately they are obliged to use our old cars and sometimes have recourse to animal traction. German atrocities were not less here than elsewhere. Among others the murders committed at BAGNOLI should be noted: an entire family composed of 8 persons was burnt alive in its house by the "lanciafiamme" ( Germans) because they had given hospitality to two English parachutists. Besides partisans, students, and priests , many of the people were tortured daily. It is not at all surprising to assist at disgusting scenes in the streets: citizens being beaten, just because they were not quick enough to get out of the German soldier's way. But Fascist brutality even beat that o the Germans. Among many other victims, Dott. Mario TODESCO, Avv. CAVALLI, Prof Alfio MARANGONI are to be remembered. Prof Mario TODESCO living in Via Rialto 13, well known in the scholastic milieu of the city of PADUA, was arrested together with his father, because suspected of belonging to the clandestine front; he was taken to the SIPO offices and underwent a rigorous questioning and torture. But they could not bend his will, and at dawn on the 29th June at 2 o'clock he was taken to Cavour Square and there shot. Dott CAVALLI and Prof MARANGONI underwent the same fate.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nazi Propaganda

Nazi-fascist Propaganda is carried on very actively and with great display of means, through wall posters or leaflets thrown from aeroplanes or from cars: this propaganda says that the Germans will soon be victorious, but they who read it get quite the opposite conviction and ironically comment on it. The nazi-fascists are only united when they try to get out of the "mezzani" fascisti, that is to say fascist servants, an immediate utility for the German army: but it is to be believed that the Germans rather despise their satellites and they have often done so publicly.

Allied Propaganda

This is not very effective. It would be a useful thing if the broadcasts in the Italian language talked more about Italian problems by announcing malignant acts and persons, or contradicting the boastings of the republican radio.

The throwing of leaflets from aeroplanes which will be apt to revive the faith of the people and show them that although they are still under German oppression, they are not forgotten.

London broadcasts are listened to by the entire population on the 39 metre band; it can be heard splendidly well. Perhaps it would be better to give " la voce di Londra" at 13.30 and 20.30 instead of the " Voce dell'America, because the people are at home at that time and try to get news on the radio. Something should be done about the special messages, which are long, the listener gets bored, because he is longing for news. Couldnt they be given at the end of the broadcast?

Economical Conditions

The economical-conditions of the city are not very satisfactory: butter oil and milk had disappeared from normal distribution to go on to the Black Market. In July butter cost 350 lire, a Kg. of oil 500 lire, while milk could be obtained by a change of goods. Sugar, pasta, rice were distributed every three months in the following measure sugar 1,500 kg. pasta and rice 3 Kg. The bread ration, of the worst quality without salt was 20 grammes a day. Jam was not distributed at all. On the whole

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2031

immediate utility for the German [illegible]. [illegible] that the Germans rather despise their satellites and they have often done so publicly.

Allied Propaganda

This is not very effective. It would be a useful thing if the broadcasts in the Italian language talked more about Italian problems by announcing malignant acts and persons, or contradicting the boastings of the republican radio.

The throwing of leaflets from aeroplanes which will be apt to revive the faith of the people and show them that although they are still under German oppression, they are not forgotten.

London broadcasts are listened to by the entire population on the 39 metre band; it can be heard splendidly well. Perhaps it would be better to give " la voce di Londra" at 13.30 and 20.30 instead of the " Voce dell'America, because the people are at home at that time and try to get news on the radio. Something should be done about the special messages, which are long, the listener gets bored, because he is longing for news. Couldnt they be given at the end of the broadcast?

Economical Conditions

The economical conditions of the city are not very satisfactory: butter oil and milk had disappeared from normal distribution to go on to the Black Market. In July butter cost 350 lire, a Kg. of oil 500 lire, while milk could be obtained by a change of goods. Sugar, pasta, rice were distributed every three months in the following measure sugar 1,500 kg. pasta and rice 3 Kg. The bread ration, of the worst quality without salt was 200 grammes a day. Jam was not distributed at all. On the whole the people lived in a very precarious way, because of the difference of salaries ( although they had been augmented) and the high cost of living. What is more there was a great penury of medicinals.

Industries

Although the industrial production was entirely absorbed by the German army which obliged the industrials to use forced labour, which gives very little profit although the workmen were tempted by a good rise in their salary. Many manufacturers and tradesmen

2031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

have suspended all their activity so as to avoid [illegible] with the Germans.

Air-raids

PADUA has suffered unnecessarily from air raids, both morally and materially. In fact in the 8 bombardments which the city underwent until the 10th July, too many houses far away from military objects were hit, thus disheartening the people. The planes could fly lower since there are no anti-aircraft guns.

The Church

On the whole the Church has shown itself favourable to the liberation movement; it has helped by a continual propaganda which especially in the country has had good results: many episodes show that priests have risked their lives so as to help prisoners, disbanded soldiers and persecuted political men.

Special note must be made of the very useful work done by the Convent of St. Giustina ( Prato della Valle) near the important barracks of the same name; they managed to free the prisoners who were to be deported to Germany.

Political Parties

While in other zones there is a great number of political parties which although they aim at the same end, they are often in opposition among themselves, in Veneto the internal front of liberation, is one solid block, which although it is made up of members from the working, professional and military classes, moves in union and obeys in union.

Fascist Chiefs

FUMEI - head of the province, he comes from Udine. He is a [illegible] but good natured man. Though he is a fascist he hates the Germans.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

city underwent until the 10th July, too many houses far away from military objects were hit, thus disheartening the people. The planes could fly lower since there are no anti-aircraft guns.

The Church

On the whole the Church has shown itself favourable to the liberation movement; it has helped by a continual propaganda which especially in the country has had good results: many episodes show that priests have risked their lives so as to help prisoners, disbanded soldiers and persecuted political men.

Special note must be made of the very useful work done by the Convent of St. Giustina ( Prato della Valle) near the important barracks of the same name; they managed to free the prisoners who were to be deported to Germany.

Political Parties

While in other zones there is a great number of political parties which although they aim at the same end, they are often in opposition among themselves, in Veneto the internal front of liberation, is one solid block, which although it is made up of members from the working, professional and military classes, moves in union and obeys in union.

Fascist Chiefs

FUMEI - head of the province, he comes from Udine. He is a 1933 but good natured man. Though he is a fascist he hates the Germans.

The Triumviri Founders of the Republican Fascio at Padua

Capt. Dumas Sogli, squadrista, actually in the SS of the Germans.
Benetollo Diego, squadrista, author of " Cronachetta Nera " a really hateful man and insolent fascist, he is blameworthy of killing a boy.
Barbieri Carlo.
Commander of the G.N.R. Col Salvatore Fascetti
Questore Nino Palmieri, squadrista.
Doctor Barila, Commissario of the Political Squadron.
Brigadier Binotti " " " " "
Prof. Anti Carlo, ex-professor of the Padua University.
Allegro Alfredo, squadrista, ex-commander of the MUTI, ex-director of the UDA. He was sent away from the UDA because he

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

the right of going in a car at the rate of 20.000 lire. Now he is Vice-Federal commissioner, hurt in one arm after a brawl. This gave him a right to the title of wounded soldier and he wears the relative badge. In his evil ways he helped by his young son, who is incorporated in the fascist sections.

Allegro Nello

Squadrist. In the Albania campaign he got himself recognised as an invalid through service, while everybody knows that Allegro Nello was wounded in the foot through a motorcycle accident. He also wears his badge for being wounded. Actually he is the political commissioner for the little town of Camposanpieri where he cruelly struggles against his political adversaries. He wears officer's uniform; with rank of a lieutenant: in Albania he was simply a sergeant.

Allegro Torino: squadrista. A bloodthirsty and wicket person. He took part in the murders of FERRARA. Now he is a spy.

Ten. Calafatti Ezio of the German SS. He always goes around in a Fiat cabriolet no 1100, green with a target CR ( CREMONA) He is fair with whiskers.

Brombin Primo Sergeant of the Muti, ex barman of the Bar Pezziol, a really insolent and bloodthirsty man. He is the terror of the working class.

Sottotenente Chemist Ghedini: Officer of the CMR of PADUA, he has now gone to VERONA together with Ten. GHEDINI.

Rag. Rinaldi: a spy employed at the Town Hall of PADUA with a salary of 8000 lire a month. He uses a car 1100 which goes by " metano"; a light brown one belonging to the garage Biasioli.

Lotto: a boxer, a spy very good at catching prisoners of war: a man who has not presented himself to the Command and anti-fascist.

2829

Sachetto Aleardo Simeoni, Attilio Carenza Saverio: Old fascist:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Squadrist. In the Albania campaign he got himself recognised as an invalid through service, while everybody knows that Allegro Nello was wounded in the foot through a motorcycle accident. He also wears his badge for being wounded. Actually he is the political commissioner for the little town of Camposanpieri where he cruelly struggles against his political adversaries. He wears officer's uniform; with rank of a lieutenant: in Albania he was simply a sergeant.

Allegro Torino: squadrista. A bloodthirsty and wicket person. He took part in the murders of FERRARA. Now he is a spy.

Ten. Calafatti Ezio of the German SS. He always goes around in a Fiat cabriolet no 1100, green with a target CR ( CREMONA) He is fair with whiskers.

Brombin Primo Sergeant of the Muti, ex barman of the Bar Pezziol, a really insolent and bloodthirsty man. He is the terror of the working class.

Sottotenente Chemist Ghedini: Officer of the CNR of PADUA, he has now gone to VERONA together with Ten. GHEDINI.

Rag. Rinaldi: a spy employed at the Town Hall of PADUA with a salary of 8000 lire a month. He uses a car 1100 which goes by " metano"; a light brown one belonging to the garage Bissioli.

Lotto: a boxer, a spy very good at catching prisoners of war: a man who has not presented himself to the Command and anti-fascist.

2823

Sacchetto Aleardo Simeoni, Attilio Carenza Saverio: Old fascist who profited by their political position to get to the top of the scholastic ladder.

Sacchetto became director general of Elementary Education ( Ministry) after he had been for several years President of the GNB of PADUA and he still holds the same post.

SIMEONI: became purveyor of studies which post was passed onto him by Sacchetto: he favoured all he could the development of the ideas contained in the " Carta della Scuola" boycotting the private schools directed by unorthodox fascists ( all were

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

forcibly fascists). Under the Rector Anti, he got two charges for teaching in the Literature faculty of the PADUA University. On the 26th July, he completely changed over his ideas to the great surprise of his friends, and when the fascist tyranny came to life again, he held on to his post of Surveyor, renewing his old propaganda. The elementary and secondary teachers of his jurisdiction can give proof of his conduct.

Il Carenza: trustee of the Fascist Association of the Schools, he obtained his post by getting Prof. ONGARO a pure and elite person, sent away and automatically he became head manager and then proprietor of the Institute for Fascist Secondary Teaching in PADOVA with an office at the Federazione which was founded by ONGARO on a philanthropic basis and which in a few years became a highly organised industry. Almost all the public school professors were obliged to serve there for ridiculous pay. Under the protection of his 'friend' SIMEONI he obtained all sorts of favours to the disadvantage of the other private schools of the city. During the period when the Commissions for obtaining matriculation for the exams were in vigour, his candidates were very much protected and often " weak" presidents were found who easily gave diplomas to the pupils coming from the Fascist Institute.

Vivarelli: President of the special political Court of Bologna, actual Federal Commissionary of PADUA. He is responsible for the condemning of many anti-fascists; cultural title; only a head railway mechanic.

Cap. Dino Prisco A squadrist, this helped him to get home from Africa, while all his regiment, his commandant included, remained fighting. Vice-president of the special Court for Bologna, he was a worthy companion of Vivarelli. Actually he holds the post of Vice-Federal of PADUA.

Sites of the German Commands

Via Altinate, ex-command of the Army Corps; Civil German Command.
Via Altinate Albergo Aquila, Nera; Feldgendarmerie
Via Otto Febbraio Albergo Sorione, Officers Billeting place
Prato della Valle: ex-command of Division

2828

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

his old propaganda. The elementary and secondary teachers of his jurisdiction can give proof of his conduct.

Il Carenza: trustee of the Fascist Association of the Schools, he obtained his post by getting Prof. ONGARO a pure and elite person, sent away and automatically he became head manager and then proprietor of the Institute for Fascist Secondary Teaching in PADOVA with an office at the Federazione which was founded by ONGARO on a philanthropic basis and which in a few years became a highly organised industry. Almost all the public school professors were obliged to serve there for ridiculous pay. Under the protection of his 'friend' SIMEONI he obtained all sorts of favours to the disadvantage of the other private schools of the city. During the period when the Commissions for obtaining matriculation for the exams were in vigour, his candidates were very much protected and often " weak" presidents were found who easily gave diplomas to the pupils coming from the Fascist Institute.

Vivarelli: President of the special political Court of Bologna, actual Federal Commissionary of PADUA. He is responsible for the condemning of many anti-fascists; cultural title; only a head railway mechanic.

Cap. Dino Prisco A squadrist, this helped him to get home from Africa, while all his regiment, his commandant included, remained fighting. Vice-president of the special Court for Bologna, he was a worthy companion of Vivarelli. Actually he holds the post of Vice-Federal of PADUA.

Sites of the German Commands

Via Altinate, ex-command of the Army Corps; Civil German Command.
Via Altinate Albergo Aquila, Nera; Feldgendarmerie 2828
Via Otto Febbraio Albergo Sorione, Officers Billeting place
Prato della Valle; ex-command of Division
Via Felice Cavallotti, Villa Montesi, Todt Organisation
Corso del popolo: Albergo Corao, Billeting for under-officers and troops
Ex casa di Cura Prof. Ospedadore Command German SS.
Via Trieste: garage Vittoria petrol dump and place for German cars

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Allied Control
Commission,
Patriots Branch
Adv. Det.

Ref;
Subject. Patriot Activities in Region IX
To. Distribution Below

21 Sept 44

REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN EMILIA
( Region IX ) Amendment No 2.

Ref Appx A to above report delete all detail under the heading of Provinces of REGGIO & MODENA and Provinces of PARMA & PIACENZA and substitute the attached.

B. L. DAGGE Major

Distribution List.

| | |
|---|---|
| BGS OPS | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Region Commissioners | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (8) |
| No 1 Special Force | (2) |
| PWB | (2) |
| ACC | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| PRO | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv. Det. Patriot Branch | (2) |
| File | (2) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref;
Subject. Patriot Activities in Region IX
To. Distribution Below

21 Sept 44

REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN EMILIA
( Region IX ) Amendment No 2.

Ref Appx A to above report delete all detail under the heading of Provinces of REGGIO & MODENA and Provinces of PARMA & PIACENZA and substitute the attached.

B. L. DAGGE Major

Distribution List.

| | |
|---|---|
| BGS OPS | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Region Commissioners | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (8) |
| No 1 Special Force | (2) |
| PWB | (2) |
| ACC | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| PRO | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv. Det. Patriot Branch | (2) |
| File | (2) |

2827

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX A to
Report on Patriot Activities
in EMILIA (Region IX)

PROVINCES OF PARMA & PIACENZA

1. The bands in these Provinces include the 1st Ligurian Garibaldi Division under Colonel FONTANA. Major LETT, a British officer, is with this Division. The Division is organised in seven Brigades totalling 4,500 men. This Div has been asked to undertake an operational task outside Region IX and its members are not likely to be encountered until after its disbandment and its members return to their homes.

2; Other bands in the area include:

a) 47 Garibaldi Bde at RANZANO (L 0248) Strength 200. (As the HQ of this Bde is near the PARMA - REGGIO boundary it has also been shown under the Provinces of REGGIO & MODENA)

b) A band of 150 at MUSIRA (P 9752)

c) 31 Garibaldi Bde West of the City of PARMA commanded by CROLLOLANZA. Strength 200.

d) PICELLI Bde just south of the city of PARMA. This Bde is not of first class quality.

e) A band of 50 at P 9273 commanded by SALVATORE.

f) A well armed band of 150 men near CASALMAGGIORE ( F 1706)

g) A band with a str of (?) 300 just south of CREMONA

h) A Giustizia & Liberta Div just south of PIACENZA. Str unknown but believed to be small.

3. There are GAP Bdes in the cities of PARMA and PIACENZA.

2826

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX A
To Report on Patriot Activities
in EMILIA ( Region IX)

PROVINCES OF REGGIO & MODENA

1. The bands in these provinces are more numerous and better armed and organised than in the other provinces of Region IX and total approx 5000 men:

2. The bands given below have been definitely identified. The strengths shown are approximate only. The map references indicate the general area in which the bands have been operating.

(a) 1st MODENA Div at LIGONCHIO (L00633) Str. 2000
(b) 2nd MODENA Div at MONTEFICRINO (L3235) commanded by "BARBERINI". Str 1000. This Div may include a Brigade known as Gino BOZZI Bde commanded by CECCO.
(c) The EMILIA Div at FEBBIO (L1531) Str 1500. A British officer Major JOHNSTON is with this Div and controls its operational activities.
(d) 4th GARIBALDI Bde at L 4515 commanded by "ETTORE". Str. 470 of whom 200 may be armed.
(e) A band of about 250 men which includes Russian deserters and British ex PWs is at L 2709.
(f) 6th GARIBALDI Div commanded by "SANTONI" operates on the road SPEZIA - REGGIO ( Route 63) Str. 400.
(g) 47th GARIBALDI Bde at RANZANO (LC248): Strength 200 ( This Brigade is also shown under the heading of PARMA & PIACENZA)

3. The 1st MODENA, 2nd MODENA and EMILIA Divisions are reported to be grouped in the IV GARIBALDI Corps but this Corps, if it exists is NOT believed to exercise any effective control over the divisions.

4. Communist leadership is predominant in all the above bands.

5. There are GAP Brigades in the cities of REGGIO and MODENA but their strength is not known. 2325

6. The bands are recruited by the CLN. The chief of the CLN in MODENA is Alfredo ZENASI. Avv Mario ALLEGRETTI is also a member of the CLN.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Political Section
ACC

HC

SECRET

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Patriots Branch Adv. Det.

22 Sept 44

Ref. ACC/512/PAT.
Subject. Industries in EMILIA (Region IX)
To. Distribution Below

---

Colonel Luigi TRUCCHI
Via Godfredo 12 Bologna

---

1. The above named Italian officer has for the past eight years been an official of the "FABRIGUERRA" in EMILIA and has a thorough knowledge of all the industries useful for war purposes.

2. Because of his position he was inscribed in the Fascist party and has been compelled to work for the Fascist Republic but he has never been an ardent Fascist.

B.L.DARGE Major

Distribution:

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5th Army (3)
AMG 8th Army (3)
Region Commissioners (2) Provincial Commissioners (8)
PWB
ACC
Political Section (2)
Civil Affairs (2)
PRO (1)
Information Section (2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

22 Sept 44

Ref. ACC/512/PAT.
Subject. Industries in EMILIA (Region IX)
To. Distribution Below

Colonel Luigi TRUCCHI
Via Odofredo 12 Bologna

1. The above named Italian officer has for the past eight years been an official of the "FABRIGUERRA" in EMILIA and has a thorough knowledge of all the industries useful for war purposes.

2. Because of his position he was inscribed in the Fascist party and has been compelled to work for the Fascist Republic but he has never been an ardent Fascist.

B.L.DRAGE Major

Distribution:

BGS OPS (3)
AMG 5th Army (3)
AMG 8th Army (3)
Region Commissioners (2) Provincial Commissioners (6)
PWB
ACC
Political Section (2)
Civil Affairs (2)
PRO (1)
Information Section (2)
Adv Det Patriot Branch (2)
File (2)

2824

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Political Section ACC

**SECRET**

Allied Control Commission
Patriots Branch
Adv Det.

Ref: ACC/523/Pat
Subject. Conditions in province of MODENA
To: Distribution below

---

1. The following report is compiled from information supplied by S. Tenente di Cavalleria, Guido de Luise who left MODENA on 6 July.

2. Political Conditions

The Committee of National Liberation ( MODENA) comprises five parties ( Liberal Christian Democrat Action, Socialist Communist) The tendencies of the crowd swing between communism ( workers and lower middle class) and liberalism.

3. The names of the most influential and well known anti fascist leaders are:

Avv. ARRANGIO RUITZ ( Liberal) Via Cesare Battisti
Ing. SALVATORE DE LUISE " Piazzale S Domenico 6
Prof BALLI former rettore of the University
Prof DELLA VOLTA Jew -- Now in the maquis
C. llo ARGIOLAS Monarchist persecuted for politics
Ten. C llo FILIPPONE former teacher at the Accademie
C. llo ANTONIO ALBERGHINI MOLTONI

4. The fascist republican party in MODENA ( Town and province) has exactly 865 members. Their morale is very low and many prefer not to wear the party badge.

5. Names of the persons who are pro German and persecutors of Patriots are as follows:

Vice Prefetto BELSASO and his two daughters
Avv CAPPELLO and family persecutors of Patriots
Famiglia PINCHERLI - VICINI and family - Via del Teglio
Capt. Carlo BERNINI in SPE. He looks for cadets who have fled to the maquis
Ten Col COSTANTINO ROSSI noted antifascist. 3 attempts have been made to kill him.

2823

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref: [illegible]
Subject. Conditions in province of MODENA
To: Distribution below

---

1. The following report is compiled from information supplied by S. Tenente di Cavalleria, Guido de Luise who left MODENA on 6 July.

2. Political Conditions
The Committee of National Liberation ( MODENA) comprises five parties ( Liberal Christian Democrat Action, Socialist Communist) The tendencies of the crowd swing between communism ( workers and lower middle class) and liberalism.

3. The names of the most influential and well known anti fascist leaders are:
Avv. ARRANGIO RUITZ ( Liberal) Via Cesare Battisti
Ing. SALVATORE DE LUISE " Piazzale S Domenico 6
Prof BALLI former rettore of the University
Prof DELLA VOLTA Jew -- Now in the maquis
C. llo ARGIOLAS Monarchist persecuted for politics
Ten. C llo FILIPPONE former teacher at the Accademie
C. llo ANTONIO ALBERGHINI MOLTONI

4. The fascist republican party in MODENA ( Town and province) has exactly 865 members. Their morale is very low and many prefer not to wear the party badge.

5. Names of the persons who are pro German and persecutors of Patriots are as follows:

Vice Prefetto BELSASO and his two daughters
Avv CAPPELLO and family persecutors of Patriots
Famiglia PINCHERLI - VICINI and family - Via del Teglio
Capt. Carlo BERNINI in SPE. He looks for cadets who have fled to the maquis
Ten Col COSTANTINO ROSSI noted antifascist. 3 attempts have been made to kill him.
Giornalista VITTORE QUEREL - Director of Gazzetta dell' EMILIA
NINO BASAGLIA -- private secretary of head of Province

2823

6. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

MODENA is very fertile province and so the food situation is not too bad. There is a black market but prices are low. For example flour costs 4 - 5 Lire per Kg.

7. After the bombardments the city's industries practically ceased to exist.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. The boubardments destroyed the cast iron foundary Corni S.A. iron works Orsi and seriously damaged the FIAT works (Candele) and the motor works C.C.I.

9. The railway S.E.F.T.A. still runs and is of great use to the Germans as it transports material to the Gothic Line.

10. The town has been mostly evacuated. Since the bombardments of Feb. 14 the schools have been closed.

11. WORK CONDITIONS

The Organizzazione Sindacale still exits. Salaries are not high owing to low cost of living. Very little unemployment.

12. The workers nearly all took part in the strikes of May 1st in upper Italy.

13. VATIBAN AND CHURCH

Clergy are almost totally favourable to Patriots. The Vicar of Stuffione di Nayarino periodically subsidises partisan groups. An Encyclical of the Archbishop of MODENA in favour of liberty and denouncing German acts of violence was very well received by the population.

B. L. Drage.

Distribution.

AMG 5th Army (4)
AMG 8th Army (3)
AMG Region IX (2)
Provincial Commissioner MODENA (1)
No 1 Special Force (2)
ACC

2822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. The railway S.E.F.T.A. still runs and is of great use to the Germans as it transports material to the Gothic Line.

10. The town has been mostly evacuated. Since the bombardments of Feb. 14 the schools have been closed.

11. WORK CONDITIONS

The Organizzazione Sindacale still exits. Salaries are not high owing to low cost of living. Very little unemployment.

12. The workers nearly all took part in the strikes of May 1st in upper Italy.

13. VATICAN AND CHURCH

Clergy are almost totally favourable to Patriots. The Vicar of Stuffione di Nayarino periodically subsidises partisan groups. An Encyclical of the Archbishop of MODENA in favour of liberty and denouncing German acts of violence was very well received by the population.

B. L. Drage.

Distribution.

AMG 5th Army (4)
AMG 8th Army (3)
AMG Region IX (2)
Provincial Commissioner MODENA (1)
No 1 Special Force (2)
ACC
Political Section (2)
Civil Affairs (2)
PRO (1)
Information Section (2)
Patriots Branch (2)
File (2)

2822

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Complete.

TOP SECRET

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

Ref. 70/PAT

20 Sept. 44.

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGIONS IX AND XII.

REPORTS NOS 1.

Reference 70/PAT dated 10 Sept. 44 and 70/PAT dated 7 Sept. 44. APPENDIX "B" of Report No 1 on Region IX, and APPENDIX "VI" of Report No 1 on Region XII are cancelled. These appendices should be destroyed.

It is emphasised that the names of the persons listed in these Appendices were received from political parties as their suggestions for the posts indicated. They are in no manner to be construed as having been recommended or approved by either A.C.C. or the Italian Government.

P. M. Macnus

Sir P. M. MACNUS.
Major.
for Col. C. D. Mc Carthy.
Patriots Branch.
R.C. & M.G. Section.

DISTRIBUTION

B.G.S. Ops.
AMG 5th Army
AMG 8th Army
Regional Commissioner
Provincial Commissioners (9)
No 1 Special Force
P.W.B.

A.C.C.
Political Section
Civil Affairs
P.R.O.
Information Section
R.C. & M.G. Section
Adv. Det Patriot Branch
Circulation
File

282 A.

13691

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9012

TOP SECRET.

Tel See

AIII_ CONTROL COMMISSION.
Patriot Branch.
Advance Detachment.
APO.394.

Ref: A00/507/PAT. 18 Sept 1944.

SUBJECT: Report on Patriot Activities.

TO : Distribution Below.

REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES - REGION IX.

Amendment No. 1.

Under Appendix 'A' - Province of BOLOGNA, delete all details and substitute the attached.

E.L. PRACE.
Major,
Patriot Branch.
Advance Detachment.

DISTRIBUTION.

R.C. HQ. Region 9.
HQ. 1 Special Force.
F.W.B.
A.C.C.
Political Section.
Civil Affairs Branch.
P.R.O.
Information Div.
Patriot Branch HQ.
Patriot Branch Adv.Det.
File.
Spares.

R G S (ops)
A M G 5a. Army
A M G 8a. "

HEADQUARTERS
22 SEP 1944
2829
A. C.

Pol Sec (2) 903

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX 'A' TO REPORT
ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES
IN EMILIA REGION 9

PROVINCE OF BOLOGNA

00015

STELLA ROSSA BDE

1. This Bde was the first to be formed in the Tuscan Emilian Alps.

2. Politics. Mainly communist.

3. Command. The Bde. is commanded by Mario MUSOLESI known as "LUPO" He is an ex-sjt of the Italian army. Other officers are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfonso VENTURI | Coy. Comd. |
| Otello MUSOLESI | " " |
| Berto MENINI | " " |
| Celso MENINI | " " |
| Giovanni ROSSI | Lieut. |

4. Strength. 800-1000 men organised in companies of 100 each.

5. Arms. The Bde. is adequately armed with allied weapons and arms taken from the enemy but lacks ammunition for the latter.

6. Zone of Operations. The Bde. operates mainly in the triangle BOLOGNA - FUTA. (L8305) - PORETTA (L5812)

7. Present Locations. Owing to enemy action the Bde.has been on the move and was last heard of (18th August 1944) at PIETRAMALA (L8713).

8. Other Bands. There are believed to be other bands operating in the province but strength and locations are NOT kown.

G.A.P.

9. The GAP habe been active in the city of BOLOGNA but their strength is NOT known. The commander of the GAP is Dott. NANNETTI.

10. After a successful attack on the prison which liberated over 100 political prisoners; reprisals were so severe that the CLN ordered a temporary cessation of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

STELLA ROSSA BDE

1. This Bde was the first to be formed in the Tuscan Emilian Alps.

2. Politics. Mainly communist.

3. Command. The Bde. is commanded by Mario MUSOLESI known as "LUPO" He is an ex-sjt of the Italian army. Other officers are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfonso VENTURI | Coy. Comd. |
| Otello MUSOLESI | " " |
| Berto MENINI | " " |
| Celso MENINI | " " |
| Giovanni ROSSI | Lieut. |

4. Strength. 800-1000 men organised in companies of 100 each.

5. Arms. The Bde. is adequately armed with allied weapons and arms taken from the enemy but lacks ammunition for the latter.

6. Zone of Operations. The Bde. operates mainly in the triangle BOLOGNA - FUTA. (L8305) - PORETTA (L5812)

7. Present Locations. Owing to enemy action the Bde.has been on the move and was last heard of (18th August 1944) at PIETRAMALA (L8713).

8. Other Bands. There are believed to be other bands operating in the province but strength and locations are NOT kown.

G.A.P.

9. The GAP habe been active in the city of BOLOGNA but their strength is NOT known. The commander of the GAP is Dott. NANNETTI.

10. After a successful attack on the prison which liberated over 100 political prisoners; reprisals were so severe that the CLN ordered a temporary cessation of activities.

11. The above information was received from two patriots who left the STELLA ROSSA BDE on 18 August 1944.

2819

HEADQUARTERS 22SEP1944 A.C.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

Ref. 72/PAT
14 Sept., 44

REPORT No. 1

REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LOMBARDY, REGION XI.

INTRODUCTION

1. History of the Patriot Movement in Italy;
2. Location and personnel of Patriotic Bands;
3. Agricultural Reclamations;
4. Strategic Power Installations;
5. Mechanical and Metallurgical Industry;
6. Chemical Industry;
7. Other Industries;
8. ~~Candidates for administration jobs.~~

APPENDICES

Appendix A. Patriot Bands.
" B. List of Warehouses and Agricultural Plants of Importance in Lombardy;
" C. Transformer and Power Stations.
" D. Mechanical and Metallurgical Industries of Lombardy.
" E. Chemical Industry.
" F. Other Industries - cement - bricks - rubberware - silk, etc.
" ~~G. Candidates for Administration jobs.~~

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| B.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (9) |
| No. 1 Special Force | (2) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref. 72/PAT

14 Sept.,44

# REPORT No. 1

## REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN LOMBARDY, REGION XI.

### INTRODUCTION

1. History of the Patriot Movement in Italy;
2. Location and personnel of Patriotic Bands;
3. Agricultural Reclamations;
4. Strategic Power Installations;
5. Mechanical and Metallurgical Industry;
6. Chemical Industry;
7. Other Industries;
8. ~~Candidates for Administration Jobs.~~

### APPENDICES

Appendix A. Patriot Bands.
" B. List of Warehouses and Agricultural Plants of Importance in Lombardy;
" C. Transformer and Power Stations.
" D. Mechanical and Metallurgical Industries of Lombardy.
" E. Chemical Industry.
" F. Other Industries - cement - bricks - rubberware - silk, etc.
" ~~G. Candidates for Administrative jobs.~~

### DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| B.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (9) |
| No. 1 Special Force | (2) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| P.R.O. | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv.Det.Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Circulation | (1) |
| File | (1) |

2815

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Repo[illegible] on Patriot
Activities
Region XI

1. HISTORY OF THE PATRIOT MOVEMENT IN ITALY.

After the coup d'etat of 25 July 1943 the underground struggle for freedom came out in the open.

Many Italian soldiers after the Armistice went into hiding and became a pool for the expension of bands already formed.

In September 1943 there were bands in isolated sections of Central and Northern Italy. They were organized into Battalions of one hundred or more and into Brigades of over two hundred and fifty. In towns bands were formed by anti-fascist leaders. These are known as Gruppi d'Azione Patriottica (G. A.P.).

Before 25 July 1943 the six anti Fascist parties formed clandestine Committees adopting the name Comitati di Liberazione Nazionale (C.L.N.).

In Rome Comitati di Liberazione Nazionale established a military group which they called the "Giunta Militare."

This Giunta Militare acquired special importance in that most bands consider themselves subordinate to Provincial C.L.N.'s and through them to the Giunta Militare at Rome.

After the Armistice anti-German officers organized in Rome the Military Clandestine Front. An offshoot of this was the Comando Bande. This was separated into two groups: the Comando Bande Interne (inside Rome) and the Comandi Bande Esterne.

In some instances successful combinations of Bands were made from divergent groups.

2. BANDS

Appendix Number 1 attached hereto contains information regarding the location and Personnel of Patriot Bands in Lombardy (Region XI). The in-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

open.

Many Italian soldiers after the Armistice went into hiding and became a pool for the expansion of bands already formed.

In September 1943 there were bands in isolated sections of Central and Northern Italy. They were organized into Battalions of one hundred or more and into Brigades of over two hundred and fifty. In towns bands were formed by anti-fascist leaders. These are known as Gruppi d'Azione Patriottica (G.A.P.).

Before 25 July 1943 the six anti Fascist parties formed clandestine Committees adopting the name Comitati di Liberazione Nazionale (C.L.N.).

In Rome Comitati di Liberazione Nazionale established a military group which they called the "Giunta Militare"

This Giunta Militare acquired special importance in that most bands consider themselves subordinate to Provincial C.L.N.'s and through them to the Giunta Militare at Rome.

After the Armistice anti-German officers organized in Rome the Military Clandestine Front. An offshoot of this was the Comando Bande. This was separated into two groups: the Comando Bande Interne (inside Rome) and the Comandi Bande Esterne.

In some instances successful combinations of Bands were made from divergent groups.

2. BANDS

Appendix Number 1 attached hereto contains information regarding the location and Personnel of Patriot Bands in Lombardy (Region XI). The information contained in this Appendix, and other Appendices likewise attached, will be augmented by reports by this Section as information becomes available.

2017

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750116

5. MECHANICAL AND METALLURGICAL INDUSTRY.

Heavy industry in Lombardy is centered in and about MILANO. Here are the Breda Locomotive Works, the Alfa Romeo, Bianchi and Isotta Fraschini motor works. The most important electrical product factories are also located in this city.

A list of the most important plants are attached hereto as Appendix "D".

6. CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.

Lombardy produces all the basic chemicals and acids in large quantities.

Its factories also manufacture vegetable oil, paints, dyes powder industrial gasses, film and alcohol. Appendix "E" sets forth the most important plants.

7. OTHER INDUSTRIES.

Other industrial establishments are listed in Appendix "F". They include:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cement | Paper |
| Ceramics and Brick | Rayon and Artificial Silk |
| Cotton | Rubber |
| Flour | Silk |
| Food Products | Sugar Refining |
| Linen and Hemp | Wool |

8. CANDIDATES FOR ADMINISTRATION JOBS.

As Appendix "G" hereto, a list of Candidates for Administrative Jobs has been prepared. These names have been mainly preferred by the Socialist and Communist leaders in Rome. The membership of the Committee of Liberation of Milano has been secured from a member now in Rome.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

product factories are also located in this city.

A list of the most important plants are attached hereto as Appendix "D".

6. CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.

Lombardy produces all the basic chemicals and acids in large quantities.

Its factories also manufacture vegetable oil, paints, dyes powder industrial gasses, film and alcohol. Appendix "E" sets forth the most important plants.

7. OTHER INDUSTRIES.

Other industrial establishments are listed in Appendix "F". They include:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cement | Paper |
| Ceramics and Brick | Rayon and Artificial Silk |
| Cotton | Rubber |
| Flour | Silk |
| Food Products | Sugar Refining |
| Linen and Hemp | Wool |

8. CANDIDATES FOR ADMINISTRATION JOBS.

As Appendix "G" hereto, a list of Candidates for Administrative Jobs has been prepared. These names have been mainly preferred by the Socialist and Communist leaders in Rome. The membership of the Committee of Liberation of Milano has been secured from a member now in Rome.

---

2816

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "B"
to Report on
Patriot Activities
in Region XI.

# LIST OF WAREHOUSES AND AGRICULTURAL PLANTS OF IMPORTANCE IN LOMBARDY

## BERGAMO

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouses | of | Boltiere | q.li | 45.000 |
| " | " | Caravaggio | " | 55.000 |
| " | " | Fontanella | " | 14.000 |
| " | " | Gorlago | " | 35.000 |
| " | " | Martinengo | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Romano | " | 45.000 |
| " | " | Urgnano | " | 35.000 |
| Jute Factories and Warehouses (S.A.S.A.) | di | S.Pellegrino | | |

## BRESCIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouses | of | Acquafredda | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Alfianello | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Bagnolo Mella | " | 60.000 |
| " | " | Brescia (M.2) | " | 150.000 |
| | | | " | 100.000 |
| " | " | Calvisano | " | 48.000 |
| " | " | Carpenedolo | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Desenzano (M.2) | " | 35.000 |
| | | | " | 18.000 |
| " | " | Gambara | " | 35.000 |
| " | " | Ghedi | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Gottolengo | " | 35.000 |
| " | " | Leno | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Lograto | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Lonato | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Pello | " | 43.000 |
| " | " | Manerbio (M.2) | " | 25.000 |
| | | | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Montichiari | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Orzinuovi | " | 47.000 |
| " | " | Ospitaletto | " | 18.000 |
| " | " | Palazzolo | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Passirano | " | 30.000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BERGAMO

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouses of | Boltiere | q.li | 45.000 |
| " " " | Caravaggio | " | 55.000 |
| " " " | Fontanella | " | 14.000 |
| " " " | Gorlago | " | 35.000 |
| " " " | Martinengo | " | 15.000 |
| " " " | Romano | " | 45.000 |
| " " " | Urgnano | " | 35.000 |
| Jute Factories and Warehouses (S.A.S.A.) di | S.Pellegrino | | |

BRESCIA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouses of | Acquafredda | " | 15.000 |
| " " " | Alfianello | " | 20.000 |
| " " " | Bagnolo Mella | " | 60.000 |
| | Brescia (M.2) | " | 150.000 |
| | | " | 100.000 |
| " " " | Calvisano | " | 48.000 |
| " " " | Carpenedolo | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Desenzano (M.2) | " | 35.000 |
| | | " | 18.000 |
| " " " | Gambara | " | 35.000 |
| " " " | Ghedi | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Gottolengo | " | 35.000 |
| " " " | Leno | " | 40.000 |
| " " " | Lograto | " | 40.000 |
| " " " | Lonato | " | 40.000 |
| " " " | Dello | " | 43.000 |
| " " " | Manerbio (M.2) | " | 25.000 |
| | | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Montichiari | " | 40.000 |
| " " " | Orzinuovi | " | 47.000 |
| " " " | Ospitaletto | " | 18.000 |
| " " " | Palazzolo | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Passirano | " | 30.000 |
| " " " | Pavone Mella | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Ponte Vico | " | 25.000 |
| " " " | Quinzano | " | 40.000 |
| " " " | Rezzato | " | 45.000 |
| " " " | Verolanuova | " | 40.000 |
| Fertilizer Factory | Bagnolo Mella | | |
| Cereal and Feed Warehouses | Rovato | " | 150.000 |
| | Chiari | " | 100.000 |

./.

2315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MANTOVA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal | Warehouse | Acquanegra | qli | 30.000 |
| " | " | Asola | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Bagnolo S.Vito | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Bigarello | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Borgoforte | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Bozzolo | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Canneto sull'Oglio | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Castelbarforte | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Castel Goffredo | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Castelluccio | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Castiglione Stiviere | | 20.000 |
| " | " | Ceresara | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Cerlango di G. | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Fellonica | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Goito | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Gonzaga | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Guidizzolo | " | 17.000 |
| " | " | Mantova | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Marcaria | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Marmirolo | " | 19.000 |
| " | " | Monzambano | " | 20.000 |
| Factory and Feed Warehouse - Mantova | | | " | 20.000 |
| Cereal | Warehouse | Modola | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Mollia | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Ostiglia | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Pegognara | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Pimberga | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Poggio Rusco | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Quistello | " | [illegible].000 |
| " | " | Radiogo | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Rivarolo | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Ponco Ferraro | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Roverbella (I) | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Roverbella (II) | " | 27.000 |
| " | " | Sabbioneta | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | S.Benedetto Po | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Sermide | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | S.Matteo delle Chiaviche | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Solferino | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Sustinente | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Suzzara | " | 25.000 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| " | " | Borgoforte | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Bozzolo | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Canneto sull'Oglio | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Castelbarforte | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Castel Goffredo | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Castelluccio | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Castiglione Stiviere | | 20.000 |
| " | | Ceresara | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Cerlongo di G. | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Felloniça | | 10.000 |
| " | " | Goito | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Gonzaga | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Guidizzolo | " | 17.000 |
| " | " | Mantova | " | 40.000 |
| " | " | Marcaria | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Marmirolo | " | 19.000 |
| " | " | Monzambano | " | 20.000 |
| Factory and Feed Warehouse - Mantova | | | " | 20.000 |
| Cereal Warehouse | | Modola | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Mollia | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Ostiglia | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Pegognaga | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Pimberga | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Poggio Rusco | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Quistello | " | [illegible].000 |
| " | " | Radiogo | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Rivarolo | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Ronco Ferraro | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Roverbella (I) | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Roverbella (II) | " | 27.000 |
| " | " | Sabbioneta | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | S.Benedetto Po | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Sermide | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | S.Matteo delle Chiaviche | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Solferino | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Sustinente | " | 10.000 |
| " | " | Suzzara | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Viadana (N.2) | " | 20.000 |
| | | | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Volta Mantovana | " | 30.000 |
| Fertilizer Factory | | S.Antonio Mantovano | | |

2014

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

.../. PAVIA

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouse | | S.Giorgio | gli | 20.000 |
| " | " | S.Maria d.Verso | " | 10.000 |
| | | (N.2) | " | 15.000 |
| " | " | Sannazzaro | " | 20.000 |
| " | " | Vigevano | " | 25.000 |
| " | " | Voghera (N.2) | " | 70.000 |
| | | | " | 75.000 |

SONDRIO

VARESE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cereal Warehouse | | Gallarate | " | 30.000 |
| " | " | Saronno (N.2) | " | 25.000 |
| | | | | 20.000 |

2813

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "C" to Report
on Patriot Activities
in Region XI.

## TRANSFORMER STATIONS

The transformer stations belonging to factories are not mentioned.

| Transformer Stations | Province |
|---|---|
| Grossotto (Aziende Elettr.Comune Milano | Sondrio |
| Gorlago (Soc.Elettrica Cisalpina) | Bergamo |
| Braccia (Soc.Elettrica Cisalpina) | Como |
| Milano<br>Drugherio (Soc.Edison) | Milano |
| Milano :<br>Baggio (Soc. Edison) | Milano |
| Musocco (Soc. Edison) | Milano |
| P. Trento (Az.Elettr.Comune Milano) | Milano |
| Cislago (Soc. Lombarda) | Varese |
| Mortara (Soc. Edison) | Pavia |

./.

2812

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

## POWER STATIONS

with power over 10.000 KW.

| River | Station | Province | Power |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oglio | Temù (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 47 040 |
| Avio | | Brescia | 60 000 |
| Oglio | Sonico (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 47 000 |
| Lake Baitone,ecc. | Isola (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 34.000 |
| Lake Baitone,ecc. | Cedegolo (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 29.150 |
| Chiese | Edolo (Soc.Elettrica Bresciana) | | |
| Adda | | | |
| Fraele e Viola | Isolaccia (Soc.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 38 250 |
| Adda e Rezzolasco | Grosotto (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 34 240 |
| Roasco | Roasco inf. (Grosio) (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 23 512 |
| Adda | Stazzona (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 35 200 |
| Venina | Vedello (Acciaierie Ferr.Lombarde Falk) | Sondrio | 27 000 |
| Venina | Venina (Acciaierie Ferriere Lomb. Falck) | Sondrio | 55 000 |
| Malloro,etc. | Malloro 1° salto (Soc. Lombard) | Sondrio | 24 000 |
| Ditto di Gerola | Gerola Alta (Soc. Orobia) | Sondrio | 14 250 |
| Ditto di | Regoledo | Sondrio | 15 750 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oglio | Edolo (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | | Brescia | 47 040 |
| | Avio | | Brescia | 60 000 |
| | Oglio | Sonico (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 47 000 |
| | Lake Baitone,ecc. | Isola (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 34.000 |
| | Lake Baitone,ecc. | Cedegolo (Soc.Gen.Elettr.Cisalpina) | Brescia | 29.150 |
| | Chiese | Mobamo (Soc.Elettrica Bresciana) | | |
| Adda | | | | |
| | Fraele o Viola | Isolaccia (Soc.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 38 250 |
| | Adda o Rezzolasco | Grosseto (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 34 240 |
| | Roasco | Roasco inf. (Grosio) (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 23 512 |
| | Adda | Stazzona (Az.Elettr.Municipale Milano) | Sondrio | 35 200 |
| | Venina | Vedello (Acciaierie Ferr.Lombarde Falk) | Sondrio | 27 000 |
| | Venina | Venina (Acciaierie Ferriere Lomb. Falck) | Sondrio | 55 000 |
| | Mallero,etc. | Mallero 1° salto (Soc. Lombard) | Sondrio | 24 000 |
| | Bitto di Gerola | Gerola Alta (Soc. Orobia) | Sondrio | 14 250 |
| | Bitto di Gerola | Regoledo (Soc. Orobia) | Sondrio | 15 750 |
| | Lake Truzzo | S.Bernardo (Soc.Elettrica Cisalpina) | Sondrio | 20 200 |
| | Liro | S.Francesco (Mese) (Soc.Elettrica Cisalpina) | Sondrio | 140000 |
| | Codera o Ratti | Campo (Acciaierie e Ferr.Lombarde Falck) | Sondrio | 43 200 |

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Varrone | Coronno Plinio (Soc.Orobia) | Como | 12 040 |
| Adda | Esterle (Robbiate) (Soc. Edison) | Como | 36 800 |
| Adda | Bertini (Paderno d'Adda) | Milano | 10 000 |
| Adda | Trezzo d'Adda (Soc. Orobia) | Milano | 12 600 |
| Brembo | Carona (Soc. Lomberda) | Bergamo | 21 300 |
| Brembo | Bordogna (Soc. Lomberda) | Bergamo | 31 800 |
| Serio | Dossi (Soc. Orobia) | Bergamo | 30 000 |
| Serio | Ludrigno (Ardesio) (Soc. Alto Serio) | Bergamo | 12 080 |

Ticino

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tresa | Creva di Luino (Soc. Preslpina) | Varese | 12 300 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "D" to Report
Patriot Activities in
Region XI.

## MECHANICAL AND METALLURGICAL INDUSTRIES OF LOMBARDY

### PROVINCE OF MILAN.

S.A. Ernesto Breda - Sesto S.Giovanni (Milano) - steel. Locomotives, Railways cars, machinery for power stations, tractors, etc. = This plant occupies a vast area and has its own tracking.

Steel and Iron Work of Lomberde Falck - Sesto S.Giovanni. Stove works - sheet iron - wire.

Electrical Association of Sesto S.Giovanni. - Electric Furnace.

Elettromeccanica Lombarda - Ings. GRUGNOLA e SOLARI Construction of electric machines.

Trafilerie e Corderie Italiane - Sesto S.Giovanni. Wire and steel rope

Officine Sesto S.Giovanni e Valsecchi Abramo - Sesto S. Giovanni - Iron foundry - valvls.

Laminatoio Nazionale - Sesto S.Giovanni = Sheet metal.

Ercole Marelli - Sesto S.Giovanni = Electric Machines.

Giuseppe e F.lli Redaelli - Milano - Rogoredo = Sheet steel - wire draiving.

Innocenti - Milano (Lambrate) = Pipes.

Trafilerie Laminatoi Metalli - Milano = Wire and diversified sheet metals.

Fonderie Milanesi di acciaio Vanzetti - Milano = (V.privata Norvese - P.ta Romana) = Foundry - Electric Stoves and Equipment.

Laminati e Trafilati Lambrate - Milano Lambrate = Wire drawing and sheet metals.

S.A. Ettore Castiglioni - Milano Lambrate = Industriel copper products, alluminum and other metals.

Officine meccaniche Stigler - Milano - V.Copernico = Electro-mechanical constructions - electric vehicles.

Tagliaferri - Milano (Cusano) = Electric Furnace.

Off. Elettro-Ferroviarie Tolleno - Milano - Via Giambellino 115 - Mechanical - Railway and Electrical Material

Off. Meccanica Riva - Milano - Via Stendal 34 = Hydraulic Machinery.

Off. Meccaniche Gerosi - Milano - [illegible]

2011

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NSD No. 785016

PROVINCE OF MILAN.

S.A. Ernesto Breda - Sesto S.Giovanni (Milano) - steel. Locomotives, Railways cars, machinery for power stations, tractors, etc. = This plant occupies a vast area and has its own tracking.

Steel and Iron Work of Lombarde Falck - Sesto S.Giovanni. Stove works - sheet iron - wire.

Electrical Association of Sesto S.Giovanni. - Electric Furnace.

Elettromeccanica Lombarda - Ibag. GRUGNOLA e SOLARI Construction of electric machines.

Trafilerie e Corderie Italiane - Sesto S.Giovanni. Wire and steel rope

Officine Sesto S.Giovanni e Valsecchi Abramo - Sesto S. Giovanni - Iron foundry - valvls.

Laminatoio Nazionale - Sesto S.Giovanni = Sheet metal.

Ercole Marelli - Sesto S.Giovanni = Electric Machines.

Giuseppe e F.lio Redaelli - Milano - Rogoredo = Sheet steel - wire draiving.

Innocenti - Milano (Lambrate) = Pipes.

Trafilerie Laminatoi Metalli - Milano = Wire and diversified sheet metals.

Fonderie Milanesi di acciaio Venzetti - Milano = (V.privata Farvese - P.ta Romana) = Foundry - Electric Stoves and Equipment.

Laminati e Trafilati Lambrate - Milano Lambrate = Wire drawing and sheet metals.

S.A. Ettore Castiglioni - Milano Lambrate = Industrial copper products, alluminum and other metals.

Officine meccaniche Stiglor - Milano - V.Copernico = Electro-mechanical constructions - electric vehicles.

Tagliaferri - Milano (Cusano) = Electric Furnace.

Off. Elettro-Ferroviario Tallero - Milano - Via Giambellino 115 - Mechanical - Railway and Electrical Material

Off. Meccanica Riva - Milano - Via Stendal 34 = Hydraulic Machinery.

Off. Meccaniche Cerutti - Milano e Bollate Milano - Via Stelvio = Machine Tools

La Filotecnica - Ing. Salmoiraghi - Milano, Via Raffaele Sanzio = Optical goods.

Soc. Alfa Romeo - Milano - Via Traiano = Automobiles, airplane motors.

Soc. Isotta Fraschini - Milano - V.Monterosa; - Saronno. = Autos and airplane motors.

Soc. Edoardo Bianchi - Milano - Viale Abruzzi; - Desio = Automobiles.

./.

2811

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Soc. Motomeccanica - Milano - Via Oglio = Tractors Mining materials.
Accumulatori Hensemberger - Milano (Monza) = Batteries.
Accumulatori Dr. Sosini - Milano - Viale Monza = Batteries.
Compagnie Generale di Elettricità - Milano - Via Borgognone = Electric Machinery.
Tecnomasio Italiano Brown Boveri - Milano - P.le Lodi. Electric Machinery.
C.E.M.S.A. - Saronno = Electro -Mechanical constructions.
F.A.C.E. - Milano - Via Bodio. = Electrical Apparatus.
Pasquino - Milano -Viale Sarca 19 = Machine Tools.
S.A.F.A.R. - Milano - Viale Bassini, 4
Gen. Italiana Accumulatori Elettrici - Melzo (Milano) Batteries.
C.G.S. - Monza. = Electrical Apparatus.
Soc. Adda - Lodi = Electrical and mechanical Works.
Franco Tosi - Legnano = Cast iron, steam engines, pumps motors.
Soc. Macag - Milano - Via D.Bosco 39 = Gear works.

PROVINCE OF PAVIA -
Fonderie Necchi - Pavia = Foundry

PROVINCE OF VARESE -
Soc. Innocente-Rigenti - Solbiate Arno (Varese) = Mechanical Works.
Soc. Pasquino - Varese = Machine Tools.

PROVINCE OF CREMONA -
Acciaieria Stramezzi - Crema = Steel Plant.

PROVINCE OF BRESCIA -
Metallurgica Bresciana - Brescia = Sheet metal and wire.
Acciaieria e Tubificio - Brescia = Steel and Pipes.
Stabilimenti di S.Eustacchio - Brescia = Cylinders for rolling metal, machine Tools
Soc.Naz. Radiatori - Brescia = Foundry.
O.M. - Fabbrica Automobili-motori - Brescia = Automobiles motors.

PROVINCE OF COMO.-
Acciaierie e Ferriere del Caleotto Lecco = Steel and Cost iron.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tecnomasio Italiano Brov.n Boveri - Milano - P.le Lodi.
Electric Machinery.
C.E.M.S.A. - Saronno = Electro -Mechanical constructions.
F.A.C.D. - Milano - Via Bodio. = Electrical Apparatus.
Pasquino - Milano -Viale Sarca 19 = Machine Tools.
S.A.F.A.R. - Milano - Viale Bassini, 4
Gen. Italiana Accumulatori Elettrici - Melzo (Milano)
Batteries.
C.G.S. - Monza. = Electrical Apparatus.
Soc. Adda.- Lodi = Electrical and mechanical Works.
Franco Tosi - Legnano = Cast iron, steam engines,
pumps motors.
Soc. Macag - Milano - Via D.Bosco 39 = Gear works.

PROVINCE OF PAVIA -
Fonderie Necchi - Pavia = Foundry

PROVINCE OF VARESE -
Soc. Innocente-Riganti - Solbiate Arno (Varese) =
Mechanical Works.
Soc. Pasquino - Varese = Machine Tools.

PROVINCE OF CREMONA -
Acciaierie Stramezzi - Crema = Steel Plant.

PROVINCE OF BRESCIA -
Metallurgica Bresciana - Brescia = Sheet metal and wire.
Acciaierie e Tubificio - Brescia = Steel and Pipes.
Stabilimenti di S.Eustacchio - Brescia = Cylinders for
rolling metal, machine Tools
Soc.Naz. Radiatori - Brescia = Foundry.
O.M. - Fabbrica Automobili-motori - Brescia = Automobiles
motors.

PROVINCE OF COMO.-
Acciaierie e Ferriere del Caleotto Lecco = Steel and
Cost iron.
Catenificio di Arlenico - Lecco = Chains.

PROVINCE OF BERGAMO -
Soc. Ilva - Stabilimento di Rovere - (Lago d'Iseo) = Steel.
Stabilimento di Darfo - (Lago d'Iseo) = Steel.
Stabilimento di Dalmine - Dalmine (Bergamo) = Tubes.
Magrini - Bergamo = Electrical machinery.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "B" to Report
on Patriot Activities
in Region XI.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

### LOMBARDY

Rho - A.C.N.A. - Chemicals and Dyes war chemicals
Taino - Nobel - S.G.E.N. - Products powder fuses
Detonators
Romano Lombardo - Montecatini - Director Ing. Giulio
GIBRARIO. Products acids.
Linate - Montecatini - Director Dr. Fabio AUPELI.
Products: acids and basic chemicals
Bruzzano - Montecatini - Director Dott. DEROSA
Products: Acids.
Bovisa - Montecatini - Director Dott. Pitcheider
Products: Sulfuric acid - soda, etc.
Cesana Maderno - Colavanti. Dott.Luigi BURETTA.

Vernici Italiane Standard - Sede Musocco (Milan)
(Paints) Stab.Musocco
Dr.Enrico MATTAFO,sindaco
Milano.
Industrie Vernici Italiane - Sede Milano
(Paints) Stab.Bovisa
Cons.CLERICI ing.Emilio
Fabbrica Italiana Colori Inchiostri Stampa - Sede Milano
(Inks) Stab. Milano
Amm.re Delegato Dott.
Giovanni BONELLI
Distillerie Italiane Milano - Sesto San Giovanni
(Distillery)
Elettrice e Elettrochimica del Caffaro - Brescia
Power station machinery, products for agriculture
Fabbrica Acqua Ossigenata e Derivati - Stab.Milano
Carbonation Plant
Industrie Chimiche, Dott. BOSLIUI - Stab. Treviglio
Chemicals
Industrie Chimiche Nazionali Riunite I.C.N.R. - Stab.
Cesano di Roma (Biella) - Sede Biella - Via C.
Colombo 8 - Chemicals
Elettrochimica del Toce - Stab.Villadossola
Electro-Chemical Plant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LOMBARDY.

Rho - A.C.N.A. - Chemicals and Dyes war chemicals
Taino - Nobel - S.G.E.M. - Products powder fuses
Detonators
Romano Lombardo - Montecatini - Director Ing. Giulio GIBERTIO. Products acids.
Linate - Montecatini - Director Dr. Fabio AURELLI.
Products: acids and basic chemicals
Bruzzano - Montecatini - Director Dott. DEFOSA
Products: Acids.
Bovisa - Montecatini - Director Dott. Pitcheider
Products: Sulfuric acid - soda, etc.
Cesana Maderno - Colavanti. Dott.Luigi BERETTA.

Vernici Italiane Standard - Sede Musocco (Milan)
(Paints) Stab.Musocco
Dr.Enrico MARIANO,sindaco Milano.

Industria Vernici Italiane - Sede Milano
(Paints) Stab.Bovisa
Cons.CLERICI ing.Emilio

Fabbrica Italiana Colori Inchiostri Stampa - Sede Milano
(Inks) Stab. Milano
Amm.re Delegato Dott. Giovanni BONELLI

Distillerie Italiane Milano - Sesto San Giovanni
(Distillery)

Elettrica e Elettrochimica del Caffaro - Brescia
Power station machinery, products for agriculture

Fabbrica Acqua Ossigenata e Derivati - Stab.Milano
Carbonation Plant

Industrie Chimiche, Dott. BOSLINI - Stab. Treviglio
Chemicals

Industrie Chimiche Nazionali Riunite I.C.N.R. - Stab. Cosano di Poma (Biella) - Sede Biella - Via C. Colombo 8 - Chemicals

Elettrochimica del Toce - Stab.Villadossola
Electro-Chemical Plant

S.I.P.S. (Soc.Ital.Prodotti Sintetici) Stab.Villadossola
Sede Milano, Via Dante 16. Products: Acids

Chimica del Nasino - Industria delle ferroleghe e derivati
Stab. Ardenno - Sede Sociale Milano, Piazza Castello 5
Chemicals

Elettrochimica Solfuri e Cloro derivati - Stab.Tavassano
Sede Milano, Via Borgonuovo 14 - Electro Chemical Plant.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Elettrochimica dell'Adda - Sede Sociale Milano, Via S.Lattuada 23 - Stab. Maggianico (Lecco) Electro-Chemical Plant.
Carlo Erba - Stab. Bergamo - Ozzano Taro Medicines
Belestrini S.A. - Stab; Milano - Bovisa Vegetable Oils
Industrie Nazionale Chimica Affini - Stab.Milano - Bicocca di Niguarda - Chemicals and Dyes.
Ferrania (pellicole) - Stab.Milano - Sede Milano, Via Vittorio 12 - Films.
Distillerie Lombarde Catrame - Stab.Bovisa - Sede Milano - Via Cappuccio 21 - Distillery of TAR
Elettrografite di Forno Allione - Sede Milano - Corso Vitt.Emanuele 38 - Electro-graphic plant.
Monti e Martini (materiale dielettrico) - Stab. Arcore Milano Melegnano - Electric material.
Industrie Estrattive Comatine S.A. - Mining machinery
Mineraria Prealpine - Stab.Bovisa - Palazzago. Mining and mineral chemical and machinery.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "F" to Report on
Patriot Activities in
Region XI.

OTHER INDUSTRIES

CEMENT PLANTS

| F i r m | Location of Factories |
|---|---|
| **Province of BERGAMO** | |
| Cement | Albino I e II |
| " | Alzano Lombardo |
| " | Almè Convillà |
| " | Colusco d'Adda |
| Bergamasco Cement | Albino |
| Milanese Federico (Cementifera Sabina) | Tavernole Bergamasca |
| Comolli | Cisano Bergamasco |
| Parietti | Cisano Bergamasco |
| **Province of PAVIA** | |
| S.A.Cementifera Italiana | Broni |
| Cementerie Alta Italia | Stradella |
| S.A.Cementi Stradella | Stradella |
| **Province of BRESCIA** | |
| Italcementi | Palazzolo sull'Oglio |
| **Province of COMO** | |
| Italcementi | Olgrate Calco |
| Fabbrica Cementi Portland | Merone |
| Cementi Brianza | Missaglia |
| Cementi Brianza | Como |
| **Province of CHIASSO** | |
| Fabbrica Cemento Portland | Ponte Chiasso (inattiva) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Firm | Location of Factories |
|---|---|
| **Province of BERGAMO** | |
| Cement | Albino I e II |
| " | Alzano Lombardo |
| " | Aluce Convillo |
| " | Colusco d'Adda |
| Bergamasco Cement | Albino |
| Milanese Federico (Cementifera Sobina) | Tavernola Bergamasca |
| Comolli | Cisano Bergamasco |
| Pariotti | Cisano Bergamasco |
| **Province of PAVIA** | |
| S.A.Cementifera Italiana | Broni |
| Cementeria Alta Italia | Stradella |
| S.A.Cementi Stradella | Stradella |
| **Province of BRESCIA** | |
| Italcementi | Palazzolo sull'Oglio |
| **Province of COMO** | |
| Italcementi | Olgrate Calco |
| Fabbrica Cementi Portland | Merone |
| Cementi Brianza | Missaglia |
| Cementi Brianza | Como |
| **Province of CHIASSO** | |
| Fabbrica Cemento Portland | Ponte Chiasso (inattiva) |

Cement Experts

Ing. Martino SASSELLA (Cementeria Merone) - Como.
Ing. Carlo PESENTI - Bergamo - Via Camozzi, 12.

2809

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CERAMICS AND BRICK

Eredi Frenzi fu Andrea - Sede Cremona = Stabilimenti - Laterizi - Cremona.
Ceramica Richard Ginori - Sede Milano - Via Billi 1 = Stabilimenti Milano
" Nogaredo
" Lambrate
Ceramica Italiana - Laveno = Stabilimenti Laveno and Verbano
Ceramica Piccinelli - Sede Bergamo - P.Canepa 58 = Stabilimenti Mozzate - Como.
S.A.Materiali Refratteri - Sede Milano - Galleria Corso 4 Stabilimenti di Milano (Corsico)
S.A.Vetraria Milanese - Lucchini Perego - Sede Milano, Via Savona 61 = Stabilimento Milano
Vetrerie Riunite Angelo Bordoni - Sede Milano - Via Privata G.De Grassi = Stabilimento Milano.
Soc. Italiana dello Smeriglio - Bovisa (Milano).
Soc. Italiana Mole Nortore - Milano (Corsico)

RUBBER

Soc.Italiana Pirelli - Milano = Stabilimenti - Milano and Milano Bicocca di Veremagno.

PAPER INDUSTRY

Cartiere Burgo - Sede Verzuolo - Stab.Verzuolo Corsico - Pavia - Mantova
Cartiere di Verona - Sede Milano, Via P.Costa 5 = Stab. Milano.
Cartiere Ambrogio Binda - Sede Milano, Corso Roma 13 = Stab. Conca Fallata - Patrie d'Adda - Crusinallo
Cartiere Valle Olona - Sede Milano = Stab. Varese.
Nitrocellulosa - Sede Bergamo = Stab. Romano Lombardia

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

## TEXTILES

### Cotton Mills

Bergamo - De Angeli Frua - Nossa
" - Cot. Bellora - Cazzanica
" - Stab. Tessili Italiani - Capriate
" - Cot. Seggler - Ponte San Pietro
Brescia - De Angeli Frua - Roè
" - De Angeli Frua - Volciano
Milano - De Angeli Frua - Legnano
" - Dell'Acqua "
" - Cantoni "
" - Cotonificio Celerna - Monza
Varese - Cantoni
" - Texilosea e Textiles - Varese Borghi

### Military Supplies

Varese-Cantoni - Castellanza
Brescia - De Angeli Frua - Roè
Legnano - Bernocchi
Bergamo - Cot. di Ponte Lambro
- Stezzano (technical supplies)
Busto Arsizio - Quadrelli Guglielmo (technical supplies)

### Cotton Experts

Dott. Achille MALCOVATI (Gallarate)
Dott. OSTINI "
Rag. Renato PASSARDI - Milano
Ing. ERBA; DE ANGELI FRUA - Milano, P.De Angeli 2
Ing. Carlo IUCKER - Cantoni - Castellanza (Legnano)
Rag. Ettore SERENI - Soc. Meino - Gallarate

### Cotton Warehousing Areas

Busto Arsizio
Gallarate
Legnano
Monza

### WOOL

2808

Brescia - Lanificio di Gavardo - Gavardo
" - Industrie Tessili bresciane - Brescia
Bergamo - Zoffi Gioacchino - Comune di Ranica
" - Targelli Verano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Milano - De Angeli Frua - Legnano
" - Dell'Acqua "
" - Cantoni "
" - Cotonificio Celerna - Monza
Varese - Cantoni
" - Texiloses e Textiles - Varano Borghi

Military Supplies

Varese-Cantoni - Castellanza
Brescia - De Angeli Frua - Roè
Legnano - Bernocchi
Bergamo - Cot. di Ponte Lambro
- Stezzano (technical supplies)
Busto Arsizio - Quadrelli Guglielmo (technical supplies)

Cotton Experts

Dott. Achille MALCOVATI (Gallarate)
Dott. OSTINI "
Rag. Renato PASSARDI - Milano
Ing. ERBA; DE ANGELI FRUA - Milano, P.De Angeli 2
Ing. Carlo TUCKER - Cantoni - Castellanza (Legnano)
Rag. Ettore SERETI - Soc. Meino - Gallarate

Cotton Warehousing Areas

Busto Arsizio
Gallarate
Legnano
Monza

WOOL

Brescia - Lanificio di Gavardo - Gavardo
" - Industrie Tessili bresciane - Brescia
Bergamo - Zoffi Gioacchino - Comune di Ranica
" - Targelli Verano
Pavia - Pettinatura Mortara
" - Somma Lombardo - Lanificio di Somma

2808

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SILK

Mills

Como - Abeg - Olginate
" - Dubien e Bosisio - Altavilla
" - Furlanetto - Molteno
" - Pietro Galazzi - Bellano
" - Mercanti - Casello
" - Safti - Lila - Valmadrera
" - Talamone e Secchi - Imbersago - Annone
Bergamo - Bonazzi & Figli - Campino
" - Bortolotti - Mariano
" - Campioni - Clisalba
" - Capuani - Tavernole
" - Filatura Serica Bergamasca - Cologne
" - Filatura Gerosa - Solza
" - Nembri - Comunnuovo - Zanca
" - Orsi Mangelli - Resica - Villa d'Adda
" - Paladini - Casirate
" - Sommaruga - Caprino
" - Soc. Trudel - Sanico
" - Filande di Calcinate - Calcinato - Brescia
" - Centoni - Verola Nuova

Warehouse Areas

Como

Brescia - Gatti - Carpenedolo
" - Cugini Guzzi - Palazzolo sull'Oglio
" - Membroni - Quinzano
" - Farolini - Botticino
" - Serbini F.lli - Travagliato
Cremona - Bassani Annico - Casalbuttano

Factories making silk products

Cremona - Setificio - Pesio - Ostiana
" - Robbiani - Casalmoreno Palvareto
" - Cofferelli - Vescovato
" - Sartori "
" - Solzi Andrea - Soresine
Milano - Banfi - Carnate
" - Giuseppe Croce - Inzago
" - Scotti - Pessano
" - Torcitura Borgomanero - Rosano

Silk Weaving Mills

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" - Talamone e Secchi
Bergamo - Bonazzi & Figli - Campino
" - Bortoletti - Mariano
" - Campioni - Ghisalba
" - Capuani - Tavernole
" - Filatura Serica Bergamasca - Cologna
" - Filatura Cerosa - Solza
" - Nembri - Comunnuovo - Zanca
" - Orsi Mangelli - Rasica - Villa d'Adda
" - Paladini - Casirate
" - Sommaruga - Caprino
" - Soc. Trudel - Sanico
" - Filande di Calcinate - Calcinato - Brescia
" - Cantoni - Verola Nuova

Warehouse Areas
Como

Brescia - Gatti - Carpenedolo
" - Cugini Guzzi - Palazzolo sull'Oglio
" - Mambroni - Quinzano
" - Ferolini - Botticino
" - Serbini F.lli - Travagliato
Cremona - Bassani Annico - Casalbuttano

Factories making silk products

Cremona - Setificio - Posio - Ostiana
" - Robbiani - Casalmoreno Palvareto
" - Cofferelli - Vescovato
" - Sartori "
" - Solzi Andrea - Soresino
Milano - Banfi - Cornate
" - Giuseppe Croce - Inzago
" - Scotti - Pessano
" - Torcitura Borgomanero - Resano

Silk Weaving Mills

Como - Aliberti & Stecchini - Bregnano
" - Bernasconi - Cernobbio
" - Braghenti - Malnate
" - Campi - Piano Gentile
" - Catena
" - Cugnasca
" - Fabbrica Comense garza di seta
" - Fisà - Camerlata
" - Imprese Seriche Italiane - Mariano Comense
" - Marzorato - San Pietro Lobera
" - Rosasco Enrico
" - Sepiti - Inverigo

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Milano - Centenari & Zinelli - Milano
" - Cividale (Bergamo)
" - Gavazzi Egidio e Pio - Desio

Silk Experts
Ing. Luigi Morandotti - Como
Dott.Mario Dosi - Federaz. Ind. Seta

LINEN AND HEMP

Mills
Milano - Lin. e Canap.Nazionale Vimercate
id. id. Crema
Calimberti e Figli Osnago
Nobili de' Conti Vimercate
Castellini Paderno

Vicenza - Roi Giuseppe

Thread Mills
Bergamo - Lin. e Canap. Nazionale Fara d'Adda
" " " Almè con Villa

Milano - Lin. e Canap. Nazionale Lodi
" " " Melegnano
Ind.Filati Lino e Canapa Vimercate
Cappellini Ambrogio Paderno

Ing.D'Amico Stefano - Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale - Milano
Ing. Bassotti - Manifattura Lombarda Lino e Canapa - Milano, Via Monforte, 4

Linen Experts
Ing. Mancini - Via Conservatorio 13- Milano
Ing. Pellegrini - Via Cornaia 8 - Milano
Ing. Rosazza - Veharia Reale

for VENETO and EMILIA :
Ing. G. D'Ambrosio - Via Venezia 37 - Padova.

Flour Mills
Soc. Molvano Certosa - Sede Milano - Stab.Certosa di Pavia e Milano Casteggio ; Presidente: Casalboro Rag.Alberto
Molini Marzoli Massari - Sede Varese - Stab.Varese Busto Arsizio Amm.re Delog. Marzoli Avv. Franco
Molino Rapuzzi - Cremona - Stab. Cremona; Presidente: Robbiani

2807

Declassified E.O. 12356, Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LINEN AND HEMP

Mills

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milano | - Lin. e Canap.Nazionale | Vimercate |
| | id. id. | Crema |
| | Galimberti e Figli | Osnago |
| | Nobili de' Conti | Vimercate |
| | Castellini | Paderno |
| Vicenza | - Roi Giuseppe | |

Thread Mills

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bergamo | - Lin. e Canap. Nazionale | Fara d'Adda |
| | " " " | Almè con Villa |
| Milano | - Lin. e Canap. Nazionale | Lodi |
| | " " " | Melegnano |
| | Ind.Filati Lino e Canapa | Vimercate |
| | Cappellini Ambrogio | Paderno |

Ing.D'Amico Stefano - Linificio e Canapificio Nazionale - Milano
Ing. Bassetti - Manifattura Lombarda Lino e Canapa - Milano, Via Monforte, 4

Linen Experts

| | |
|---|---|
| Ing. Mancini | - Via Conservatorio 13- Milano |
| Ing. Pellegrini | - Via Cornaia 8 - Milano |
| Ing. Rosazza | - Voharia Reale |

for VENETO and EMILIA :
Ing. G. D'Ambrosio - Via Venezia 37 - Padova.

Flour Mills

Soc. Molvano Certosa - Sede Milano - Stab.Certosa di Pavia e Milano Casteggio ; Presidente: Cesalboro Rag.Alberto
Molini Marzoli Massari - Sede Varese - Stab.Varese Busto Arsizio Amm.re Deleg. Marzoli Avv. Franco
Molino Rapuzzi - Cremona - Stab. Cremona; Presidente: Robbiani Ing. Amilcare.
Molini Lario - Sede Como - Stab. Como e Monza ; Cons.Deleg. Valsecchi Giacomo
Soc. Molini Bergamo - Sede Milano - Stab. Bergamo; Cons.Deleg. Ghezzi Rag.Pietro
Industrie Molino Fioruzzi - Sede Milano; Molini Piacenza e Castel S.Giovanni; Cons.Deleg. Fioruzzi Giacomo

./.

2807

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

## FOOD INDUSTRY

Soc. Liebig - Sede Milano - Stab. Milano - Ozzano Taro
Soc. Maggi - " " - " Sesto S.Giovanni
Soc.Egidio Galbani - Sede Melzo - Stabil.Melzo Certosa Certaolona Casale Cremasco
Soc.Polenghi Lombardo - Sede Lodi - Stabil.Altcè Castellarquato - Castelleone - Codogno - Crema - Lodi - Pizzighettone - Rivolta d'Adda
Soc. Gianelli Maino Caseificio - Sede Milano - Stab.Milano-Mortara

## SUGAR REFINERIES

S.A.Eridania - Stab. Gavanella Po
S.A.Saccarifera Lombarda - Sede Milano - Via Chiaravalle 9 - Stab. Bondeno, Casalmaggiore
Zuccherificio di Sermide - Sede Genova - Stab.Sermide (Mantova)

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

## LOMBARDY - REGION XI

| PLANTS | MONTHLY OUTPUT | POWER CONSUMED MONTHLY | THERMO | MANAGER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. "S.N.I.A."VISCOSA" | | | | |
| 1. Cesano Maderno | Rayon 530.000 kg. Fiocco 900.000 kg. Artificial wool 100.000 kg. | 1.900.000 kWh (Edison) la produzione si è da poco iniziata | 2 turbo-alternatori a ricupero totale di vapore | Ing.L.CROSTI |
| 2. Pavia | Rayon 550.000 kg. Fiocco 550.000 kg. | 1.350.000 kWh (Edison) | 3 Gruppi motori Diesel alternatori | Dr.PELLEGRINI |
| 3. Verodo | Fiocco 1.200.000 kg. | 900.000 kWh di cui 300000 prodotti | 2 turbo-alternatori a recupero totale di vapore | Ing. F. ROSTI |
| 4. Magenta | Rayon 360.000 kg. | 650.000 kWh (Edison) | = | Dr.PEGORARO |
| 5. Concorezzo | Lavorazione Fibre tess.artif. | | | |
| 6. Cusano Milanino | Lavoraz.Fibre tessili artif. | | | |
| B. "CHATILLON" | | | | |
| 1. Rho | Colta Rayon 50.000 kg. | = | = | |
| C. GERLI | Rayon Viscosa 280.000 kg. | | | |
| 1. Cusano Milanino | Fiocco Viscosa 350.000 kg. | 870.000 kWh | = | |
| D. S T A R | | | | |
| 1. Pizzighettone | Rayon 250.000 kg. | 420.000 kWh | = | 2806 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cesano Maderno | Rayon 530.000 kg. Fiocco 900.000 kg. Artificial wool 100.000 kg. | (Edison) la produzione si è da poco iniziata | ternatori a ricupero totale di vapore | | |
| 2. Pavia | Rayon 550.000 kg. Fiocco 550.000 kg. | 1.350.000 kWh (Edison) | 3 Gruppi motori Diesel alternatori | Dr.PELLEGRINI | |
| 3. Verdo | Fiocco 1.200.000 kg. | 900.000 kWh di cui 300000 prodotti | 2 turbo-alternatori a recupero totale di vapore | Ing. F. ROSTI | |
| 4. Magenta | Rayon 360.000 kg. | 650.000 kWh (Edison) | = | Dr.PEGORATO | |
| 5. Concorezzo | Lavorazione Fibre tess.artif. | | | | |
| 6. Cusano Milanino | Lavoraz.Fibre tessili artif. | | | | |
| B. "CHATILLON" | | | | | |
| 1. Rho | Colta Rayon 50.000 kg. | = | = | | |
| C. GERLI | | | | | |
| 1. Cusano Milanino | Rayon Viscosa 280.000 kg. Fiocco Viscosa 350.000 kg. | 870.000 kWh | = | | |
| D. S T A R | | | | | |
| 1. Pizzighettone | Rayon 250.000 kg. | 420.000 kWh | = | | 2305 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
POLITICAL SECTION

Secret and Urgent

17 September 1944

TO: Patriots Branch, Hq ACC.
Copy to: Brigadier Lush, Executive Commissioner, Hq ACC.

Many thanks for your most interesting report No. 1 on patriot activities in Region IV.

There is however one point which concerns Political Section urgently. By whom were the names given in Appendix D recommended and for whose guidance? A.C.C. official procedure is for the Italian Government to make suggestions. If Appendix D is their work, credit question. If not, Appendix D may be political dynamite and we should send an urgent explanation to A.M.C. officers concerned as to how they should treat it.

May I say that in the future Political Section would like to have a chance of making observations such as above before action is taken.

H. A. CACCIA
Vice-President, Political Section

2805

TOP SECRET

Ref : 70/PAT

10 Sept., 44.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

---

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX

REPORT NO 1

INDEX. Introduction and History

APPENDIX A - Provinces of REGGIO and MODENA
" " PARMA and PIACENZA
" " FORLI and RAVENNA
" " BOLOGNA.

B.- Names of persons recommended for administrative posts.
RAVENNA
FORLI
BOLOGNA
REGGIO EMILIA
PARMA
PIACENZA
MODENA
FERRARA

C.- Principal Power plants.

D.- Principal Industrial Plants.

E.- Land reclamation areas and Installations.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| A.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Region Commissioners | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (8) |
| No 1 Special Force | (2) |
| [illegible] | (2) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION IX

REPORT NO 1

INDEX. Introduction and History

APPENDIX A - Provinces of REGGIO and MODENA
" " PARMA and PIACENZA
" " FORLI and RAVENNA
" " BOLOGNA.

B.- Names of persons recommended for administrative posts.
RAVENNA
FORLI
BOLOGNA
REGGIO EMILIA
PARMA
PIACENZA
MODENA
FERRARA

C.- Principal Power plants.

D.- Principal Industrial Plants.

E.- Land reclamation areas and Installations.

DISTRIBUTION

| | |
|---|---|
| B.G.S. Ops | (3) |
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Region Commissioners | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (8) |
| No 1 Special Force | (2) |
| P.W.B. | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| PRO | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv.Det.Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Circulation | (1) |
| File | (1) |

2804

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

REPORT No.1

# REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN EMILIA

(Ref map: Italy ri map 1:200000)

## INTRODUCTION

1. This report covers:

a) The history and organisation of the Resistance Movements

b) Location of Patriot Bands

c) Persons suitable for administrative posts

d) Industrial plants to be prepared

e) Areas liable to flooding

2. This report is compiled from:

a) Intelligence summaries prepared by Patriots Branch ACC

b) Agricultural Sub-commission ACC

c) Public Works and Utility sub-commission

d) Information supplied by Patriots representatives and obtained from Ministries and other civilian sources in ROME.

## HISTORY

3. The Resistance Movement in EMILIA originates from the anti-Fascist element which existed before the Armistice. After the Armistice these elements came out into the open only to go into hiding again after the institution of the Fascist Republic. They were joined by many, who, after the Armistice, had declared themselves in favour of the Allies. Only a minority of those who went into hiding was willing to engage in anti-Fascist and anti-German activities.

4. The Movement is, in the main, controlled by the Central Committee for Northern Italy (CLNAI) which in turn controls the Committees of National Liberation (CLN). These CLN are not all of the same political complexion. Under the CLN are the active military organisations shown below:

a) The GARIBALDI Organisation

b) GRUPPI D'AZION PATRIOTTICA (GAP)

c) GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA (or ROSSELLI) Bdes (G-L)

2803

In addition there are other independent bands.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec. 3.3/NND No. 785016

a) The history and organisation of the Resistance Movements

b) Location of Patriot Bands

c) Persons suitable for administrative posts

d) Industrial plants to be prepared

e) Areas liable to flooding

2. This report is compiled from:

a) Intelligence summaries prepared by Patriots Branch ACC

b) Agricultural Sub-commission ACC

c) Public Works and Utility sub-commission

d) Information supplied by Patriots representatives and obtained from Ministries and other civilian sources in ROME.

HISTORY

3. The Resistance Movement in EMILIA originates from the anti-Fascist element which existed before the Armistice. After the Armistice these elements came out into the open only to go into hiding again after the institution of the Fascist Republic. They were joined by many, who, after the Armistice, had declared themselves in favour of the Allies. Only a minority of those who went into hiding was willing to engage in anti-Fascist and anti-German activities.

4. The Movement is, in the main, controlled by the Central Committee for Northern Italy (CLNAI) which in turn controls the Committees of National Liberation (CLN). These CLN are not all of the same political complexion. Under the CLN are the active military organisations shown below:

a) The GARIBALDI Organisation

b) GRUPPI D'AZION PATRIOTTICA (GAP)

c) GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA (or ROSSELLI) Bdes (G-L)

2803

In addition there are other independent bands.

5. The Garibaldi Organisation

Although its members are not necessarily all members of the Communist Party (CP) its leadership is predominently communist

6. In the country districts the organisation consists of GARIBALDI Bdes which in some cases have been grouped to form divisions. In MODENA two of these divisions have been grouped to form the 4th GARIBALDI Corps. As far as the strength of these formations is concerned, the terms brigade, division etc. are misleading.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A brigade, for example, rarely exceeds 600 men. The exact number of brigades in EMILIA is not known.

7. In the towns are the GAP. Each GAP is composed of a number of cells of 5 to 12 men each. The GAP have tended to form GAP bdes. Most of these bdes are under communist control but some are organised by the Action Party, Labour Party or the Christian Democrats.

8. The Gristizia & Liberta Bdes.

These are usually offshoots of GARIBALDI Bdes which have seceded because of their anti-communist sentiments. They are composed mainly of members of the Action Party. The rest are probably Liberals, Right Wing Socialists, Syndicalists or Capitalists.

LOCATION OF PATRIOT BANDS.

9. The disposition and strength of the bands is given at Appendix A. The information is the latest available at ACC HQ and will be amended as fresh information is acquired.

PERSONS SUITABLE FOR ADMINISTRATIVE POSTS.

10. The names of persons recommended for administrative posts are given by provinces at Appendix B. These lists are by no means complete, and further names will be issued shortly as an addendum to this report.

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS TO BE PRESERVED.

11. In nearly every case the industries are dependant on electrical power. The preservation of electric power plants is, therefore, of primary importance. The principle power plants are outside EMILIA, but for ready reference are given at Appx. C. At Appx. D is a list of the principle industrial plants in the region.

AREAS LIABLE TO FLOODING.

12. The biggest danger to the civilian life of the region lies in the possibility that the enemy may flood large areas of the PO Valley. A report on those areas together with a map is attached as Appx. E.

---

6.9.44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET.

APPENDIX "A" to Report on
Patriot Activities in EMILIA
(Region IX)

PROVINCES OF REGGIO & MODENA.

1. In this area several bands have been grouped to form the 4th GARIBALDI Corps centred on MONTEFIORINO (L3235). This Corps consists of : -

(a) 2 MODENA Divs.

(b) The EMILIA Div.

The total strength of the Corps is 3,000 men. It is well organised and fairly well armed, and is reported to have controlled an area with a radius of 40 Kms. from MONTEFIORINO.

2. Locations as far as known are:-

(a) 1 MODENA Div. at MONTEFIORINO (L3235)

(b) 1 MODENA Div. at LICCIONIO

(c) The Cino BOZZI Bde (CO CECCO) at MONTECRETO

(d) 6 GARIBALDI Bdes at VILLAMINOZZO

3. There are GAP Bdes in the cities of REGGIO and MODENA of unknown strength.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Appendix "A" to Report on
Patriot Activities in EMILIA
(Region IX)

PROVINCES OF PARMA & PIACENZA.

1. The bands in these provinces include the 1 LIGURIAN GARIBALDI Div. under Col. FONTANA. The bands are said to be organised in 7 Bdes, totalling 4,500 men.

2. Locations so far as known are:

(a) PICELLI Bde at VAL di TARO (P6454) and BARDI (P6269)

(b) The 3rd (?) GARIBALDI Bde between BOBBIO (P3586) and ROVEGNO (P2765). Strength of this Bde about 400.

(c) 2 GARIBALDI Bdes. Total strength 850 ) In central TREBBIA
GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA Bde (CO. FAUSTO) ) valley and west of it.
Total strength 500. ) (B.9)

3. There are CAP Bdes. in the cities of PARMA and PIACENZA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX "A" to Report on
Patriot Activities in EMILIA
(Region IX)

PROVINCES OF FORLI & RAVENNA.

1. In the mountainous areas are three GARIBALDI Bdes. At one time their strength was about 600 men each but they have since been considerably reduced by enemy action.

2. Locations as far as known are:

(a) One Bde between MERCATO SARACENO (R5586) and ROCCA SAN CASCIANO (R2899). Approximate strength 500.

(b) One Bde between MODIGLIANA (M2410) and BRISIGHELLA (M2217) Approximate strength 2-300.

(c) One Bde in upper LAMONE valley towards MARRADI (M0802) (This may be the 10th FLORENCE Bde. Strength 2-300)

3. Communist influence is strong in all three Bdes. but it is checked by democrats of the Action Party and by the Partito da Lavoro (a dissident group of the Action Party)

4. There are GAP Bdes. in the towns of FORLI and RAVENNA. Strength unknown.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX "A" to Report on Patriot Activities in EMILIA (Region IX)

PROVINCE OF BOLOGNA

1. A band approx. 500 strong is believed to be in the mountainous area of SASSO BOLOGNESE. There may also be another band between SASSO and BOLOGNA, about 600 strong commanded by CASCIO. Both bands are probably mainly communist. The GAP are strong in the town of BOLOGNA.

Appendix D to Report on
Fascist Activities in RAVENNA

The name of the persons below have been received either from one of the political parties or are recommended by persons of repute for the posts indicated. This however, in no way does away with the necessity for screening in each case.

---

RAVENNA

Prefetto : Dr. Giovanni MASCOLI (amicale) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. Giacomo MONTANARI

Sindaco : Pietro BONDI (repubblicano) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Dr. Giovanni MASCOLI. Town and Province Councellor before Fascism. Never was a member of the Fascist party. Eminent representative of "Free Italy" Committee in Ravenna. At present living in Rome, Via Due Macelli 65 - recommended by Partito Liberale -

Nullo BALDINI . Ex Deputato al Parlamento. - recommended by Partito Socialista.

Sindaci for RAVENNA City

Avv. Mario VISICCI - Via Guido da Polenta
Avv. CHIESINI - Via Carlo Cattaneo, 6.

2793

Sindaci for FAENZA

Avv. Armando ORFI (Indipendent Republican)
Dr. Pietro CAMA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

necessary for screening in each case.

PAVIA

Prefetto : Dr. Giovanni M.ZICCHI (Liberale) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. Edoardo VILLABRUNA

Sindaco : Pietro BORDI (repubblicano) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Dr. Giovanni MARCORA. Town and Province Councillor before Fascism. Never was a member of the Fascist Party. Eminent representative of "Free Italy" Committee in Varese. At present living in Rome, Via Due Macelli 66 - recommended by Partito Liberale -

Emilio CAVALLERA. Ex Deputato al Parlamento. - recommended by Partito Socialista.

Sindaci for PAVIA City

Avv. Mario VISCONTI - Via Guido da Pollenta
Avv. CRISPOLTI - Via Carlo Cattaneo, 6.

2793

Sindaci for PAVIA

Avv. Amadeo TOSI (Independent Republican)
Dr. Pietro CAMA

Sindaci for EURO

Avv. Vito CARCANO - Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 16
Tino BARACCO
Dr. MONTANARI

Presidente Deputazione Provinciale

Rag. Giuseppe MAZZONI - Via Boccarino 12 - PAVIA
Ing. Mario BARONCELLI - Via Cairoli, 5 - PAVIA
Ugo BELADI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix B re Report on
Federal Activities in ANCONA

The name of the persons below have been received either from one of the political parties or are recommended by persons of repute for the posts indicated. This however, in no way does away with the necessity for screening in each case.

---

ROME

Prefetto : Avv. Bruno AVOLIO (apolitico) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. A. MOSCO - Via Garibaldi, 32.

Sindaco : Raffile SANTARELLI (Repubblicano) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. A. CERVESI. Well known democratic antifascist leader, of highest reputation in the civil life. recommended by Partito Liberale.

CERVELLATI Ennio
PUSCOTI
MARINI Aventi
MARINI Nino
AVOSCO Franco
MARINI Giovanni
} recommended by Partito Comunista

Camillo CABATTI. Tecnico della Organizzazione Industriale delle Cooperazioni - recommended by Partito Socialista.

Prof. Alessandro SCHIAVI. Studioso dei problemi del Lavoro - recommended by Partito Socialista.

2791

Sindaco for FORLI' City

Avv. Giocchino CASATI - Via Bufalini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible] the necessity for [illegible] in each case.

---

FORLI'

Professo : Avv. Bruno ANGELETTI (epoldismo) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. A. ARCANO - Via Garibaldi, 47.

Sindaco : Rolfo SARAMBINI (repubblicano) - recommended by Partito d'Azione.

Avv. A. ORTOLANI. Well known democratic antifascist leader, of highest reputation in his civil life. recommended by Partito Liberale.

SERMENTI Ennio (
TUSCONI (
MANCINI Averardi ( recommended by Partito
ZANNI Aldo ( Comunista
ARCANO Franco (
BARBIERI Giovanni (

Camillo CASTELLI. Tecnico della Organizzazione Industriale delle Cooperative - recommended by Partito Socialista.

Prof. Alessandro SCHIAVI. Studioso dei problemi del Lavoro - recommended by Partito Socialista.

2731

Sindaco for FORLI' City

Avv. Giuseppino CASADEI - Via Zanchini

Sindaco for FORLI

Prof. Achille FRANCHINI (Independent Socialist)

Sindaco for CESENA

Rag. Antonio MANUZZI (Republican)

Presidente Deputazione Provinciale

Avv. Bruno ANGELETTI - Via Brunelleschi, 15 FORLI'

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix D - Report on
Fascist Activities in BOLOGNA

The names of the persons below have been received either from one of the political parties or are recommended by persons of repute for the posts indicated. This however, in no way does away with the necessity for screening in each case.

---

BOLOGNA

Prefetto : Avv. Mario FACCINI (P.d'A.) - recommended by Partito d'Azione

Sindaco : Avv. Ugo LENZI (Repubblican)
Rag. Armando QUARTI (Partito d'Azione)
Francesco GULLO (Indipendente)
Dott. BORGHESI (Socialista)
Avv. CAPELLO } Partito d'Azione
Prof. CAVALLI }
Prof. Mario LONGHI (Socialista)
Avv. ALDINI , Corso Garibaldi 6
Prof. Filippo SERRATI , Piazza Umberto 1, 7
Avv. Giacomo GASPARI (cattolico, forse democr. cristiano recommended by Partito d'Azione)
Prof. Alberto GIOVANNI , Professor at the Bologna University always an opponent to Fascism. Honorary member of Cobden Club in London - Recommended by Partito Liberale - Piazza Calderini 6
Avv. Cesare MASTELLARI. Well known anti fascist leader - Via S.Stefano 17 - recommended by Partito Liberale.
Conte Filippo GAMBA : One of the best representatives of the Bologna aristocracy. Constantly opposed to fascism, - recommended by Partito Liberale.

2795

SCIOLTO
CAVALLOTTI
BACCHI Leonilde
BONACINI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOLOGNA

Fuerfetto : Avv. Dario [illegible] (P.S.I.) - recommended by Partito d'Azione

Sindaco : Avv. Dino [illegible] (Repubblicano)
Rag. Umberto [illegible] (Partito d'Azione)
Francesco [illegible] (Democristiano)
Dino [illegible] (Socialista)
Avv. [illegible] } Partito d'Azione
Dott. [illegible] }
Prof. Mario [illegible] (Socialista)
Avv. [illegible], Corso Garibaldi 6
Prof. Filippo [illegible], Piazza Umberto 1, 7
Avv. Giacomo [illegible] (catholico, forse democr. cristiano - recommended by Partito d'Azione)
Prof. Alberto [illegible], Professor at the Bologna University always an opponent to Fascism. Honorary member of Cobden Club in London - recommended by Partito Liberale - Piazza Carlo Carlini 6
Avv. Canzio [illegible]. Well known anti fascist leader - Via S.Stefano 17 - recommended by Partito Liberale.
Conte Filippo S.[illegible] : One of the best representatives of the Bologna aristocracy. Constantly opposed to Fascism, - recommended by Partito Liberale.

2795

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Recchildo (
[illegible] (
[illegible] Paolo (
[illegible] Ernesto (
[illegible] (
[illegible] (
[illegible] (
[illegible] (

Recommended by Partito Comunista

Dr. Francesco [illegible] ex Sindaco
Paolo [illegible] ex Deputato al Parlamento ( Via dei
Rag. [illegible] ( Poeti 5
Avv. [illegible]
Giuseppe [illegible] di Molinella recommended by Partito Socialista

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix B to Report on
Patriot Activities in ANCONA

The names of the persons below have been received either from one of the political parties or are recommended by persons of repute for the posts indicated. This, however, in no way does away with the necessity for screening in each case.

---

REGGIO EMILIA

Sindaci : Ing. MONTANARI

SACCHI
FANTI
GERMINI
CURATI
SORIA Attilio

recommended by Partito Comunista

Persons or repute from whom advice may be taken.

Avv. ILLUMINATI Giov Battista
Prof. FANTINI Francesco
Avv. MONTANARI Gino

2795

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix B to Report on
Patriot Activities in PARMA

The names of the persons below have been received either from one of the political parties or are recommended by persons of regute for the posts indicated. This, however, in no way does away with the necessity for screening in each case.

---

PARMA

Prefetto : Avv. FERRI (P.d'A.) - recommended by Partito d'Azione
Guido DONATELLI Via Palestrio 6 (University Professor)

Sindaco : - Mario PAGLIAI (P.d'A.) - recommended by Partito d'Azione -

Prof. Jacopo
~~Decimo~~ MAZZOLI - Professor at the PARMA University, constantly anti Fascist.- Recommended by Partito Liberale -
Via Vittorio Emanuele 37

Siro SOLIERI Professor at the PARMA University, very constantly anti-Fascist, recommended by Partito Liberale.

Ing. FELICI

CODERI
ILLARIETTI
ISCLI
PORCARI
POLITI Remo

recommended by Partito Democratico

Presidente Deputazione Provinciale

Avv. Prof. Siro SOLIERI - Via Cirp Falcone 7
Avv. Prof. Guido SCOTTI



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

424

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



PIACENZA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avv. | MAFFI | Well known anti-Fascist, now living in Soarza, Comune di Villanova (prov. Piacenza). -- recommended by Partito Liberale. |

[423]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix B.

Report on Patriot activities in ANCONA

MODENA

Sindaco : Dott. PACCHIONI (P.C.I.) - Recommended by Partito d'Azione -

GAZZOTTI (
CORAZZOLI ( recommended by Partito Comunista
DE BENEDETTI (

Avv. TELLIC, già Sindaco Socialista - recommend-
ed by Partito Socialista

1426

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix D to Report o: Patriot Activities in Romilia

FERRARA

Sindaco : Avv. Tino CONTINI (P.d'A.) - recommended by Partito d'Azione -

Comm. Orfeo MANCINELLI, Anti-fascist - recommended by Partito Liberale -

JOSI
PUTTILLO } recommended by Partito Comunista

Avv. Mario CAVALLARI, ex Deputato al Parlamento recommended by Partito Socialista

Dott. Autunno RAVA' - recommended by Partito Socialista. -

T O P  S E C R E T

APPENDIX "C" to Report on
Patriot Activities in ASMILRA
(Region IX)

ELECTRICAL POWER PLANTS

The following is the list of plants under the respective priorities showing the actual locations of plants: -

FIRST PRIORITY

| Name of Station | Location | Company | River |
|---|---|---|---|
| S. DAMIANO | CUNEO | COMP. IMPRESE ELETTR. LIGURI | MAIRA |
| CHIOMONTE | TORINO | SOME DI TORINO | DORA R. |
| VENAUZIO | TORINO | SOC. IDROEL. PIEMONTE | CENISCOLIA |
| CEDEGOLIO | BRESCIA | SOC. GEN. ELETTR. CISALPINA(EDISON) | OGLIO |
| ESTERLE ROBBIATE | MILANO | SOC. VOLTA (do) | ADDA |
| COLOMBO PALLANZENO | NOVARA | SOC. VOLTA (Edison) | TICINO |
| FADALTO | TREVISO | SOC. ADR. DI ELETTR. | PIAVE |
| CARDANO | BOLZANO | SOC. IDROEL. DELL'ISARCO | ADIGE |
| SOVIO I e II | VERONA | SOC. ADRIATICA DI ELETTRICITA' | ADIGE |

(273)

SECOND PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NOVE | TREVISO | SOC. ADRIATICA | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The following is the list of plants under the respective priorities showing the actual locations of plants: -

FIRST PRIORITY

| Name of Station | Location | Company | River |
|---|---|---|---|
| S. DAMIANO | CUNEO | COMP. IMPRESE ELETTR. BIGURI | MAIRA |
| CHIOMONTE | TORINO | COME DI TORINO | DORA T. |
| VENAUSIO | TORINO | SOC. IDROEL. PIEMONTE | CENISCHIA |
| CEDEGLIO | BRESCIA | SOC. GEN. ELETTR. CISALPINA(EDISON) | OGLIO |
| ESTERNE ROBBIATE | MILANO | SOC.VOLTA (do) | ADDA |
| COLOMBO PALLANZENO | NOVARA | SOC.VOLTA (Edison) | TICINO |
| PADALTO | TREVISO | SOC.ADR. DI ELETTR. | PIAVE |
| CARDANO | BOLZANO | SOC. IDROEL. DELL'ISARCO | ADIGE |
| SOTTO I e II | VERONA | SOC.ADRIATICA DI ELETTRICITA' | ADIGE |

2730

SECOND PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NOVE | TREVISO | SOC.ADRIATICA ELETTR. | PIAVE |
| PRESSANONE | BOLZANO | STATE RAILWAY | ADIGE |
| RIVA | TRENTO | S. EL. TONALE | MINCIO |
| SONICO | BRESCIA | S.GEN.ELETTR. CISALPINA | OGLIO |
| VERMINA | SONDRIO | STEEL CO TALCK | ADDA |
| ISOLA | BRESCIA | S.GEN.ELETTR! CISALPINA | OGLIO |

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Name of Station | Location | Company | River |
|---|---|---|---|
| PONTE | NOVARA | SOC. VOLTA (Edison) | TICINO |
| COVALDO | LODI | MARMONT SIP | DORA BALTEA |
| ROSONE | LODI | AEM TORINO | ORCO |

THIRD PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GLAIS | UDINE | ADRIATICA | CELLINA |
| ALPAGO | BELLUNO | do | CORDEVOLE |
| DOBLANI | GORIZIA | do | ISONZO |
| COCOLO | TRENTO | GEN. EL. CISALPINA | ADIGE NORD |
| VOLTRIO | ENTRACQUE | ENDESA/ATC Edison | OGLIO |
| ISOLA SCIA | SONDRIO | AEM MILANO | ADDA |
| GOGLIO | NOVARA | VOLTA EDISON | TICINO |
| MADEN | LODI | MARMONT SIP | DORA BALTEA |
| PONTE S.MARTINO | do | SIP | do |
| SAMPEYRE | CUNEO | UNIONE ENERGIE REGIONALI | VARAITA |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX "D" to Report on
Activities of Patriots in
EMILIA (Region IX)

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES IN EMILIA

1. Machinery and Metallurgical industries :

Soc. Alessandro Calzoni - BOLOGNA - Producers of hydraulic compressors and other machines.

Reggiane - Officine Meccaniche Italiane - Reggio Emilia. Manufacturers of railway material, locomotives and tractors.

Off. di Casaralta - Sede Bologna - Makers of railway material.

Soc. Ducati - Bologna. Radio sets and electrical precision apparatus.

Officina Sabiem - Bologna. Electrical machinery.

2. Electro-chemical industries :

Distillerie Italiane. Porto Tolle.

3. Cement and Brick Factories

Unione Cementi Marchino

4. Sugar Factories

Eridania Zuccheri - Factories at OSTIGLIA, PARMA, MODENA, MONTECCHIO, PONTELAGOSCURO, S. BONIFACIO, S.PIACIC, SARIANO, FORLI'

Soc.Ital.Industria degli Zuccheri - Factories at BOLOGNA, BASSA POLESINE, CESENA.

Zuccherifici Bondinerese - Factories at LENDINARA (Rovigo)

ZUCCHERIFICI DEL VILLARO - Factories at MIGLIARINO (Ferrara).

5. Paper Industry

Cellulosa Nazionale -TRessicallo (FERRARA)

2783

1. Machinery and Metallurgical Industries :

Soc. Alessandro Calzoni - BOLOGNA - Producers of hydraulic compressors and other machines.

Reggiano - Officine Meccaniche Italiane - Reggio Emilia. Manufacturers of railway material, locomotives and tractors.

Off. di Castralla - Sede Bologna - Makers of railway material.

Soc. Ducati - Bologna. Radio sets and electrical precision apparatus.

Officine Sabiem - Bologna. Electrical machinery.

2. Electro-chemical Industries :

Distillerie Italiane. Pontelagoscuro.

3. Cement and Brick Factories

Unione Cementi Marchino

4. Sugar Factories

Eridania Zuccheri - Factories at ostiglia, Pavia, Mezzano, Montagnano, Pontelagoscuro, S. Bonifacio, S.Biagio, Sarmato, Tavazzano

Soc.Ital.Industrie degli Zuccheri - Factories at Bologna, Padua Polesine, Cesena.

Zuccherifici Londinesse - Factories at Lendinara (illegible)

Zuccherifici del Veneto - Factories at Mesola (Ferrara).

2783

5. Paper Industry

Cellulose Nazionale - Rosignolo (Ferrara)

Cellulose Italiane Anonime - Ferrara

Cartiere di Verona ( - Castelvetro Piacentino -

6. Flax and Hemp spinning Factories

Industrie Canapiere Italiane - Bologna

Industrie Canapiere Italiane - Ferrara.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX "E" to Report on
Patriot Activities in ATMILL
(Region IX).

Extracts from ACC Agriculture Sub-Commission Report
of 22 Aug 44

Subject : Critical Land Reclamation areas and Installations.

1. This report presents information which may be of value to the patriots section in preventing damage to essential irrigation and drainge installations in the Po Valley and Northern Adriatic Section.

2. The following is a general outline of the types of problems which should receive special attention to prevent damage from enemy action.

(a) Rivers

The beds of several of the larger rivers are from 1 and 8 meters above the level of adjacent agriculture lands and important cities.

For example : the Po river between PIACENZA and the sea. The important towns of PIACENZA and CREMONA are subject to flooding.

(b) Lands below sea level

Approximately 500.000 ha. of the most intensively farmed land adjacent to the sea from CESENATICO (south of RAVENNA) to GRADO (north of TRIESTE) is from 3/10 to 5 meters below sea level and may be subjected to flooding with salt waterby a few well placed charges in Dykes or embankments.

(c) Pumps and motors

The major portion of the area is dependent on pumps and motors for drainage. Major pumping stations such as these at PULSTRETI (near

2793

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject : Critical Land Reclamation areas and Installations.

1. This report presents information which may be of value to the patriots section in preventing damage to essential irrigation and drainge installations in the Po Valley and Northern Adriatic Section.

2. The following is a general outline of the types of problems which should receive special attention to prevent demage from enemy action.

(a) Rivers

The beds of several of the larger rivers are from 1 and 3 meters above the level of adjacent agriculture lands and important cities.

For example : the Po river between PIACENZA and the sea. The important towns of PIACENZA and FERRARA are subject to flooding.

(b) Lands below sea Level

Approximately 500.000 ha. of the most intensively farmed land adjacent to the sea from COMACCHIO (south of RAVENNA) to GRADO (north of TRIESTE) is from 3/10 to 5 meters below sea level and may be subjected to flooding with salt waterby a few well placed charges in Dykes or embankments.

(c) Pumps and motors

The major portion of the area is dependent on pumps and motors for drainage. Major pumping stations such as those at FILISTRUSI (near MONSELICE) and CODIGORO-TERRAFI are particularly important. These two stations for example drain approximately 80.000 hectares of land.

2793

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1434

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



3. Protection of the types of installations and locations described above is vital since the area involved produces approximately 30% of the major food items produced in all Italy. Also several of the important towns of the area are subject to flooding, if river banks, dykes along the sea or pumping stations are destroyed.

4. The total zone referred to specifically above is shown in colours on the attached map. The known critical points or rivers concerned are shown in dark blue. Reclaimed areas subject to flooding by salt water are coloured yellow. The balance of reclaimed areas which are endangered by enemy action are coloured light green. Areas not included in reclamation projects but subject to extreme danger from enemy action are coloured light red.

5. Detailed information of the three types of problems outlined in paragraph 2 is shown in appendices 1, 2 and 3 copies of which are attached. Additional information will be submitted as available to supplement these appendices.

ADDENDUM NO. 1 TO ANNEX "B"

TOP SECRET

| Rivers | Fiumi | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PO - right (south) bank | | | |
| Danger or critical points | Pericoli = punti pericolosi | Area probably endangered | Estensione probabile della zona danneggiata |
| Upstream the road bridge at PONTELAGOSCURO (FERRARA) | A monte del ponte carreggiabile di PONTELAGOSCURO | 250.000 and the town of FERRARA and other smaller places | 250.000 e la città di FERRARA e altre minori |
| 20 Kms up stream and down stream of VERRA (FERRARA) | 20 Kms a monte e a valle di VERRA | 150.000 - all the land reclaimed between FERRARA and the sea | 150.000 = tutte la zona bonificata tra FERRARA e il mare |

ANNEX NO 2

Name, location and size of critical land reclamation areas below sea level and subject to flooding by salt water

EMILIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grande Bonificazione | 54056 | ha. |
| Mesole | 10802 | " |
| Secondo Circondario | 30140 | " |
| Terzo Circondario | 13700 | " |
| Argenta | 10274 | " |
| Valle Isola | 5847 | " |
| Galeazzarara Forcelle | 2700 | " |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | od | dalle Zone danneggiate |
| Upstream the road bridge at PONTELAGOSCURO (FERRARA) | A monte del ponte carrozzabile di PONTELAGOSCURO | 250.000 and the town of FERRARA and other smaller places | 250.000 e la città di FERRARA e altre minori |
| 20 Kms up stream and down stream of VERRA (FERRARA) | 20 Kms a monte e a valle di VERRA | 150.000 =all the land reclaimed between FERRARA and the sea | 150.000 = tutte le zone bonifi cate tra FERRARA e il mare |

ANNEX NO 2

Name, location and size of critical land reclamation areas below sea level and subject to flooding by salt water

EMILIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grande Bonificazione Ferrarese | 54656 | ha. |
| Mesola | 10502 | " |
| Secondo Circondario | 30140 | " |
| Terzo Circondario | 13700 | " |
| Jagnata | 1274 | " |
| Valle Isola | 5847 | " |
| Caleoronaro Porcelle | 2700 | " |
| | 2786 | |
| Totale | 157819 | ha. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1437

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legend

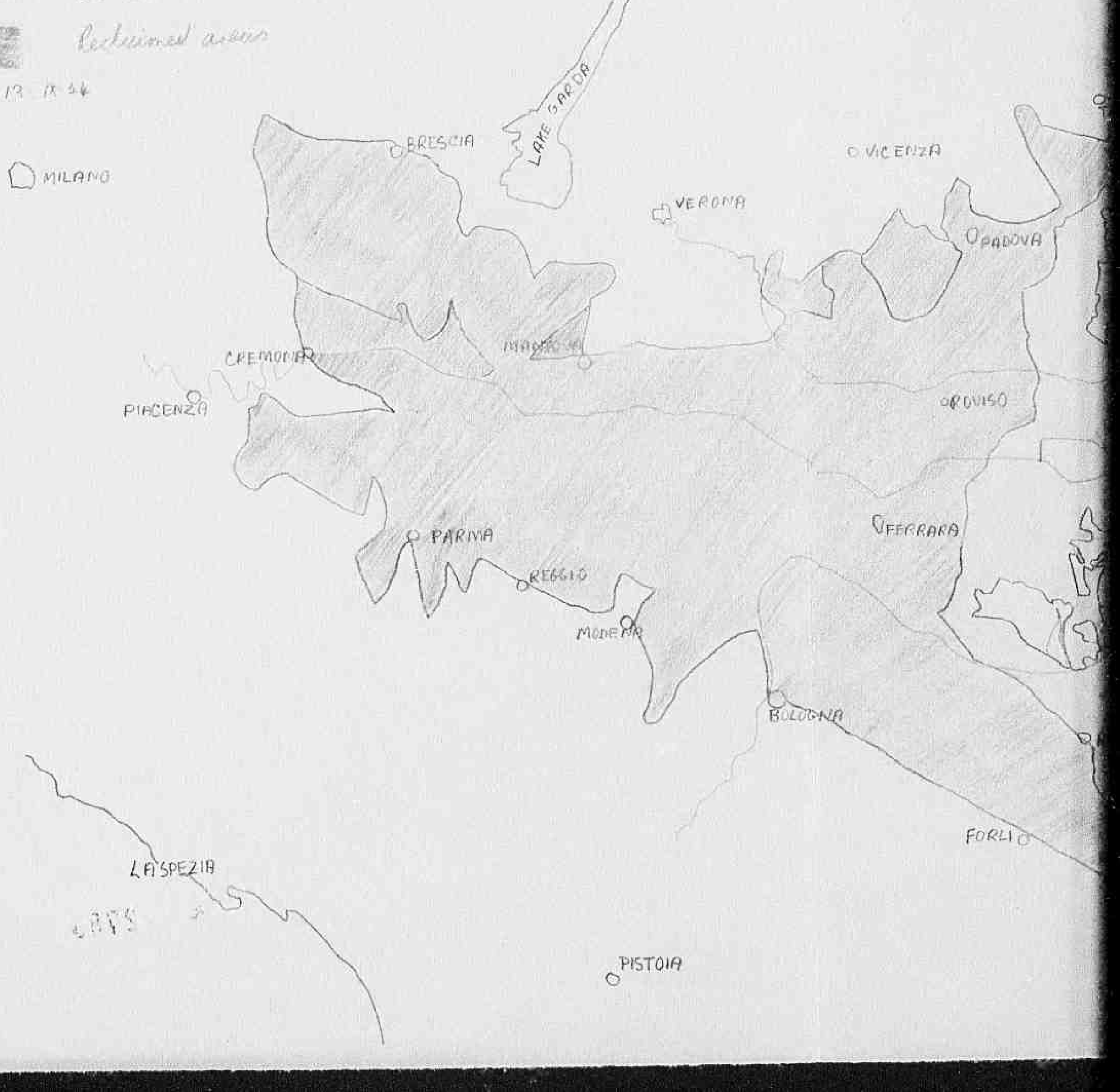
Areas which may be flooded by sea water directly or damaged by the tide

Areas which are prospectively endangered but not included in reclamations

Reclaimed areas

Rivers 1 Adige 2 Po 3 Reno

13 IX 54

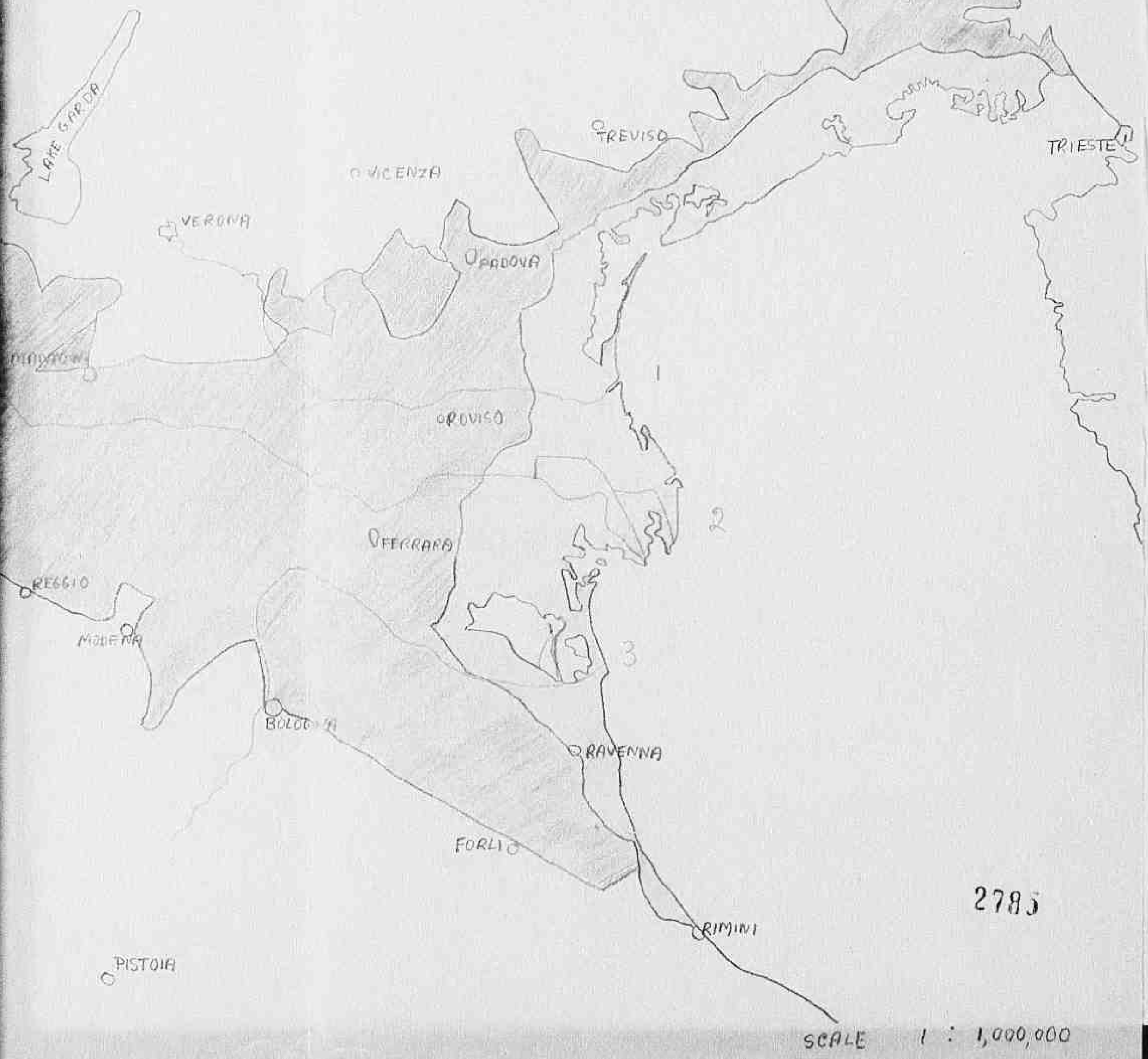


Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

0

1. Adige
2. Po
3. Reno




2785

1439

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



NAME AND LOCATION OF CRITICAL PUMPING STATIONS

| Provincia (areas) | Nome della Bonifica - Name of land reclamations | Nome dell'impianto - Name of pumping plants | Ha.prosciugate Ha.drained |
|---|---|---|---|
| REGGIO E. | PARMIGIANA | S.Ste'a sul Secchia | 30.000 |
| MODENA | | | |
| BOLOGNA | RENANA(acque basse) | VALLE SANTA SALVARINO | 41.000 |
| FERRARA | Secondo Circondario | GALLARE | 6.900 |
| " | VALLE FSOLA e minori | CUAGNINO | 4.306 |
| " | GRANDE BONIFICAZIONE FERRARESE | CODIGORO | 54.356 |
| RAVENNA | S.ALBERTO | S.ALBERTO (Po di Primaro) | 1.390 |
| " | BASSA PIANURA RAVENNATE - Zona litoranea V. Bacino | FOSSO CHIAZA | 5.500 |

TOP SECRET 3 Sept 44

SUMMARY OF INFORMATION ON SOME ASPECTS OF THE PATRIOT SITUATION IN REGION IX (EMILIA)

GENERAL

The area of AMILIA is about 9,000 sq. m. or one thirteenth of the Italian Kingdom in its 1939 boundaries. The population was in 1942, over three and a half million inhabitants or one twelth of the population of Italy. The density of population is fairly high; nearly 400 inh. per sq. mile.

Most of the population of EMILIA lives along the central section of the region from PIACENZA to RIMINI. There can be found not only the capital of the region BOLOGNA, with nearly one third of a million inh., but also most of the other important towns, some of which have a population of nearly 100,000. Less inhabited are the Apennine Valley in the south and the former marshlands of the lower PO and RENO valley.

From an economic standpoint, AMILIA is prevalently an agricultural region, one of the wealthiest in Italy. AMILIA produces more wheat than any other Italian region (one seventh of the Italian production). One seventh of the cattle to be found in Italy used to be in AMILIA. Industrial development is important only as far as industries connected with agriculture and cattle raising are concerned; cheese, sugar, pork, meat, tomato sauce, leather, hemp are some of the important products of the region which used to be widely exported. Large power plants are located in the APENNINES and what little petrol and "metano" Italy produces comes from AMILIA.

A certain difference in historical background exists between the various provences of AMILIA; PARMA and PIACENZA have been for a long time more a part of LOMBARDY than of AMILIA and followed the destiny of the Lombard State MODENA, and REGGIO had for centuries an autonomous life. BOLOGNA was for a long time a proud independent Republic and later on, under the rule of the Popes, maintained a position of first rank as an economic and cultural centre. ROMAGNA (the provinces of RAVENNA and FORLI) was celebrated for the turbulent and energetic character of its inhabitants. The various provinces of AMILIA were merged in the new Kingdom of Italy in 1860.

From a political standpoint, the inhabitants of AMILIA have a reputation for extreme-isms First the Socialists and then the Communists have been strong in the Region. The nearly Communistic left-wing of the Catholic political movement was better represented in AMILIA than either the moderate or the rightest wing. ROMAGNA was a centre of active Republican organisations. Fascist bands went to extremes hardly equalled by what they did in other regions.

ORIGIN OF THE PATRIOT MOVEMENT

The Patriot Movement of EMILIA can be considered a new and wider development of the struggle carried out during hte last twenty years by several underground organisations against the Fascist regime. The activities of these underground organisations had a direct influence in creating the conditions which made possible the coup d'etat of July 25 1943.

After the coup d'etat, leaders and members of the underground organisations came out into the open. With the reestablishment of the Fascist regime

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

region from PIACENZA to RIMINI. There can be found not only the capital of the region BOLOGNA, with nearly one third of a million inh., but also most of the other important towns, some of which have a population of nearly 100,000. Less inhabited are the Apennine Valley in the south and the former marshlands of the lower PO and RENO valley.

From an economic standpoint, AMILIA is prevalently an agricultural region, one of the wealthiest in Italy. AMILIA produces more wheat than any other Italian region (one seventh of the Italian production). One seventh of the cattle to be found in Italy used to be in AMILIA. Industrial development is important only as far as industries connected with agriculture and cattle raising are concerned; cheese, sugar, pork, meat, tomato sauce, leather, hemp are some of the important products of the region which used to be widely exported. Large power plants are located in the APENNINES and what little petrol and "metano" Italy produces comes from AMILIA.

A certain difference in historical background exists between the various provences of AMILIA; PARMA and PIACENZA have been for a long time more a part of LOMBARDY than of AMILIA and followed the destiny of the Lombard State MODENA, and REGGIO had for centuries an autonomous life. BOLOGNA was for a long time a proud independent Republic and later on, under the rule of the Popes, maintained a position of first rank as an economic and cultural centre. ROMAGNA (the provinces of RAVENNA and FORLI) was celebrated for the turbulent and energetic character of its inhabitants. The various provinces of AMILIA were merged in the new Kingdom of Italy in 1860.

From a political standpoint, the inhabitants of AMILIA have a reputation for extreme-isms First the Socialists and then the Communists have been strong in the Region. The nearly Communistic left-wing of the Catholic political movement was better represented in AMILIA than either the moderate or the rightest wing. ROMAGNA was a centre of active Republican organisations. Fascist bands went to extremes hardly equalled by what they did in other regions.

ORIGIN OF THE PATRIOT MOVEMENT

The Patriot Movement of EMILIA can be considered a new and wider development of the struggle carried out during hte last twenty years by several underground organisations against the Fascist regime. The activities of these underground organisations had a direct influence in creating the conditions which made possible the coup d'etat of July 25 1943.

After the coup d'etat, leaders and members of the underground organisations came out into the open. With the reestablishment of the Fascist regime (25 Sept 1943) it became imperative for anti-fascsits in EMILIA to go into hiding. The same was done by many other people who had not taken part in anti-fascist activities before July 25th and who, after that date had shown

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sympathy for the new regime and for the Allied cause.

As a result of the armistice, most of the Italian army disbanded. When the new Fascist Government was reestablished and it became evident that the enemy was going to occupy the country for a certain while, officers and soldiers who did not want to join the new Fascist Army or were afriad of being sent to Germany to work, went into hiding.

Among the many who went into hiding during the months of September and October 1943, there was a minority willing to engage in anti-fascist and anti-German activities. In the towns the old anti-fascist organisations absorbed many of the people willing to act against the enemy. In the mountain districts a separation was soon established between members of bands and those who were simply waiting for the arrival of the Allies. Also in the mountain districts, members of the former anti-fascist organisations usually succeeded in establishing some kind of authority over the bands.

DEVELOPMENT OF PATRIOT BANDS

On the APENNINE TOSCO EMILIANO, one finds approximately the following situation:-

It appears that there are three GARIBALDI Brigades in the mountainous areas of the Provinces of FORLI and RAVENNA. At a time their strength was reported to be of about 600 men each. Later on, following severe mopping up operations undertaken by the enemy, they became considerably smaller. They may be larger again as the result of new recruits being accepted although the proximity of the front may make this doubtful.

One of the three Brigades, including about 500 Patriots, was recently reported between MERCATO SARACENO and ROCCA SAN CASCIANO. A second Brigade was located between MODIGLIANA and BRISIGHELLA and probably does not include more than 200 or 300 men. A third Brigade, in the upper LAMONE valley, towards MARRADI, may have been connected more closely with the Patriot bands in Tuscany than with those of AMELIA and may correspond to the 10th Florence Brigade. Its strength appears to be again only 200 to 300 men. Communist influence may be strong with the three brigades and is checked by the democrats of the Action party and of the Partito del Lavoro (a dissident group from the Action Party).

In the mountainous areas of the province of BOLOGNA there are reports of the presence of a Patriot band, about 500 strong, near SASSO BOLOGNESE. Between SASSO and BOLOGNA may be another band under GAGGIO. Both bands are probably mainly under Communist influence.

In the mountainous areas of the Provinces of MODENA and REGGIO is reported the presence of an important concentration of bands, with not less than 3,000 Patriots, well organised and fairly well armed. Several GARIBALDI Brigades joined to form the two MODENA Divisions. Those Divisions, plus a few bands in the provinces of LUCCA and APUANIA have formed the IV GARIBALDI Army Corps. Among the Brigades are the Brigade Gino BOZZI, C.O. CUCCO, with HQ near MONTECRETO, and the 6th GARIBALDI Brigade located near VILLAMINOZZO.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

and anti-German activities. In the towns the old anti-fascist organisations absorbed many of the people willing to act against the enemy. In the mountain districts a separation was soon established between members of bands and those who were simply waiting for the arrival of the Allies. Also in the mountain districts, members of the former anti-fascist organisations usually succeeded in establishing some kind of authority over the bands.

DEVELOPMENT OF PATRIOT BANDS

On the APENNINE TOSCO EMILIANO, one finds approximately the following situation:-

It appears that there are three GARIBALDI Brigades in the mountainous areas of the Provinces of FORLI and RAVENNA. At a time their strength was reported to be of about 600 men each. Later on, following severe mopping up operations undertaken by the enemy, they became considerably smaller. They may be larger again as the result of new recruits being accepted although the proximity of the front may make this doubtful.

One of the three Brigades, including about 500 Patriots, was recently reported between MERCATO SARACENO and ROCCA SAN CASCIANO. A second Brigade was located between MODIGLIANA and BRISIGHELLA and probably does not include more than 200 or 300 men. A third Brigade, in the upper LAMONE valley, towards MARRADI, may have been connected more closely with the Patriot bands in Tuscany than with those of ROMELIA and may correspond to the 10th Florence Brigade. Its strength appears to be again only 200 to 300 men. Communist influence may be strong with the three brigades and is checked by the democrats of the Action party and of the Partito del Lavoro (a dissident group from the Action Party).

In the mountainous areas of the province of BOLOGNA there are reports of the presence of a Patriot band, about 500 strong, near SASSO BOLOGNESE. Between SASSO and BOLOGNA may be another band under GAGGIO. Both bands are probably mainly under Communist influence.

In the mountainous areas of the Provinces of MODENA and REGGIO is reported the presence of an important concentration of bands, with not less than 5,000 Patriots, well organised and fairly well armed. Several GARIBALDI Brigades joined to form the two MODENA Divisions. These Divisions, plus a few bands in the provinces of LUCCA and APUANIA have formed the IV GARIBALDI Army Corps. Among the Brigades are the Brigade Gino BOZZI, C.O. CACCO, with HQ near MONTECRETO, and the 6th GARIBALDI Brigade located near VILLAMINOZZO.

At a time the 4th GARIBALDI Army Corps controlled an area with a radius of 50 km. from MONTEFIORINO, where was the HQ of one of the two MODENA Divisions. The HQ of the other was at LIGONCHIO. Together with the depending bands in the provinces of LUCCA and APUANIA, the 4th GARIBALDI Army Corps may have had about 4,000 Patriots. Communist influence is prevalent in the IV GARIBALDI Army Corps.

In the mountainous regions of the provinces of PIACENZA and PARMA is reported another large concentration of Patriot bands, located particularly in the areas of VAL DI TARO and of BARDI (Brigade PICELLI)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The bands are reported to be organised in seven Brigades and to include also the first LIGURIAN GARIBALDI Division under Col. FONTANA. The bands control areas not only in the provinces of PARMA and PIACENZA, but also smaller areas in the provinces of SPEZIA and GENOA (region X) and in the upper MAGRA valley (region VIII). Here again it appears that Communist influence is paramount although perhaps not so absolute as in the case of the 4th GARIBALDI Army Corps.

The presence of a 3rd (?) GARIBALDI Brigade with about 400 Patriots was reported in the upper TREBBIA valley, between BOBBIO and ROVEGNO.

On central TREBBIA valley and west of it was reported the presence of two GARIBALDI Brigades, with a total of 800 Patriots (according to another source 1,500). The two bands appear to be under either Communist or Socialist control.

Always in the central TREBBIA valley was reported the presence of a GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA' Brigade, under FAUSTO, with approximately 500 men. The G.L. Brigade appears to be controlled by Action Party Democrats and to be formed by non-Communist or anti-Communist leftist Patriots.

Outside the APENNINE valleys of EMILIA, the Patriot movement is organised in the GRUPPI D'AZIONE PATRIOTTICA (G.A.P.s). The GAPs are small units, containing from five to twelve men. It appears that GAP groups in the towns and plains of Region IX from RIMINI to PIACENZA have increased in numbers and have formed several GAP Brigades, each of them containing 120 to 150 men. GAP Brigades are mostly under Communist control, except for those organised by the Action Party, the Labour Party and the Christian Democrats. GAP Brigades were reported in BOLOGNA, MODENA and REGGIO.

It is possible that in EMILIA the number of true Patriots in the bands and the GAPs, before the most recent developments, was about 12,000 or 13,000.

There has been fairly close contact between the Apennine Patriot bands of EMILIA and those of the Tuscan side of the Apennines.

In the Northern section of the Province of AREZZO (now nearly completely liberated), remained only elements of the 23rd GARIBALDI Brigade.

In the Northern Section of the Province of FLORENCE, between the PASSO DELLA FUTA and MONTE FALTERONA was reported the presence of 1,200 armed Patriots. Part of them were under Libero who was reported to have been killed. Two of the four Patriot Brigades which had formed the ARNO Division may still be in enemy territory, one with about 250 men at MONTE MORELLO and the other (the 10th GARIBALDI Brigade) with also about 250 Patriots behind FIESOLE. Other units may be on the slopes of MONTE GIOVI, among them a group of 250 men under a Russian C.O.

In the Province of PISTOIA can probably be found one of the five ROSSELLI Brigades organised by the Action Party (Democrats) in northern TUSCANY. The ROSSELLI Brigade of the PISTOIA province used to be located around the ALPE DELLE TRE POTENZE and was in contact with the two MODENA GARIBALDI Divisions.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On central TREBBIA valley and west of it was reported the presence of two GARIBALDI Brigades, with a total of 800 Patriots (according to another source 1,500). The two bands appear to be under either Communist or Socialist control.

Always in the central TREBBIA valley was reported the presence of a GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA' Brigade, under FAUSTO, with approximately 500 men. The G.L. Brigade appears to be controlled by Action Party Democrats and to be formed by non-Communist or anti-Communist leftist Patriots.

Outside the APENNINE valleys of EMILIA, the Patriot movement is organised in the GRUPPI D'AZIONE PATRIOTTICA (G.A.P.s). The GAPs are small units, containing from five to twelve men. It appears that GAP groups in the towns and plains of Region IX from RIMINI to PIACENZA have increased in numbers and have formed several GAP Brigades, each of them containing 120 to 150 men. GAP Brigades are mostly under Communist control, except for those organised by the Action Party, the Labour Party and the Christian Democrats. GAP Brigades were reported in BOLOGNA, MODENA and REGGIO.

It is possible that in EMILIA the number of true Patriots in the bands and the GAPs, before the most recent developments, was about 12,000 or 15,000.

There has been fairly close contact between the Apennine Patriot bands of EMILIA and those of the Tuscan side of the Apennines.

In the Northern section of the Province of AREZZO (now nearly completely liberated), remained only elements of the 23rd GARIBALDI Brigade.

In the Northern Section of the Province of FLORENCE, between the PASSO DELLA FUTA and MONTE FALTERONA was reported the presence of 1,200 armed Patriots. Part of them were under Libero who was reported to have been killed. Two of the four Patriot Brigades which had formed the ARNO Division may still be in enemy territory, one with about 250 men at MONTE MORELLO and the other (the 10th GARIBALDI Brigade) with also about 250 Patriots behind FIESOLE. Other units may be on the slopes of MONTE GIOVI, among them a group of 250 men under a Russian C.O.

In the Province of PISTOIA can probably be found one of the five ROSSELLI Brigades organised by the Action Party (Democrats) in northern TUSCANY. The ROSSELLI Brigade of the PISTOIA province used to be located around the ALPE DELLE TRE POTENZE and was in contact with the two MODENA GARIBALDI Divisions.

In the mountainous areas of the provinces of LUCCA and APUANIA was reported the presence of not less than 1,000 armed Patriots connected with the 4th GARIBALDI Army Corps and of several smaller bands. Three Patriot bands were reported on the western side of the upper SERCHIO valley. One was west of VAGLI; a second one between VAGLI and CASTELNUOVO and the third one between CASTELNUOVO and BARGA. West of AULLA between the VARA and MAGRA rivers, was reported the presence of a band including about 250 Patriots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

The political leaderships of the Patriot movement in EMILIA and in northern TUSCANY is almost exclusively in the hands of the Committees of National Liberation. They recognise the authority of the central Committee for northern Italy (C.L.N.A.I.) and of its military command.

It is to be noted the almost complete absence of Italian Army Patriot bands.

An interesting development is represented by the formation of GIUSTIZIA and LIBERTA or ROSSELLI Brigades. An effort had been made in northern ITALY to include all Patriot bands in the GARIBALDI formations. These formations recognise the authority of the C.L.N. formed by the six anti-fascist parties. A fairly determined attempt appears to have been made by the Communist Party to obtain control of the GARIBALDI Brigades. This has probably caused in many instances a situation of tension between pro-Communist and anti-Communist elements. It appears that this tension has resulted in several cases in the splitting up of GARIBALDI formations, with the anti-Communist elements seceding and forming their own formations, sometimes called GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA' Brigades. It is probable that the main body of Patriots in the C.L.Brigades are either members of the Action Party or sympathetic towards it. The rest of the Patriots in the C.L. Brigades are probably either Liberals, or right-wing Socialists, or Syndicalists or Catholics. There may also be a few monarchists who do not have the possibility of joining Italian Army Patriot bands.

ALLIED SUPPORT TO PATRIOT BANDS

One of the main problems for the Patriot bands and the G.PS of EMILIA (as elsewhere in Italy) has been the supplying of arms and ammunition. Allied organisations have tried to establish contact with the bands (the G.Ps have usually not been taken in consideration) and to supply them with stores.

The C.L.N. regional organisation and some of the C.L.N. provincial organisations in EMILIA have been contacted by either British or American agents. Patriot bands in ROMAGNA, near the mouth of the Po, in the MODENESE and in the PARMENSE have enjoyed at one time or the other direct W/T communications with Allied HQ. A certain amount of stores was dropped.

By supplying stores and through their propaganda, the Allies have given considerable support to the Patriot Movement in EMILIA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

and [illegible] of ROSSELLI Brigades. An effort had been made in northern ITALY to include all Patriot bands in the GARIBALDI formations. These formations recognise the authority of the C.L.N. formed by the six anti-fascist parties. A fairly determined attempt appears to have been made by the Communist Party to obtain control of the GARIBALDI Brigades. This has probably caused in many instances a situation of tension between pro-Communist and anti-Communist elements. It appears that this tension has resulted in several cases in the splitting up of GARIBALDI formations, with the anti-Communist elements seceding and forming their own formations, sometimes called GIUSTIZIA & LIBERTA' Brigades. It is probable that the main body of Patriots in the C.L.Brigades are either members of the Action Party or sympathetic towards it. The rest of the Patriots in the G.L. Brigades are probably either Liberals, or right-wing Socialists, or Syndicalists or Catholics. There may also be a few monarchists who do not have the possibility of joining Italian Army Patriot bands.

ALLIED SUPPORT TO PATRIOT BANDS

One of the main problems for the Patriot bands and the GAPS of EMILIA (as elsewhere in Italy) has been the supplying of arms and ammunition. Allied organisations have tried to establish contact with the bands (the G.Ps have usually not been taken in consideration) and to supply them with stores.

The C.L.N. regional organisation and some of the C.L.N. provincial organisations in EMILIA have been contacted by either British or American agents. Patriot bands in ROMAGNA, near the mouth of the Po, in the MODENESE and in the PARMENSE have enjoyed at one time or the other direct W/T communications with Allied HQ. A certain amount of stores was dropped.

By supplying stores and through their propaganda, the Allies have given considerable support to the Patriot Movement in EMILIA.

---

2782

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 750116

COPY NO ..... 20 of 25

TOP SECRET

Subject; PATRIOT REPORT

HQ ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION,
Patriots Branch,
RC and MG Section.

7 Sept 44
Ref; Pat/70

To:

---

1. Herewith the report of the Regional Intelligence Team for Region XII.

2. This report consists of:

a) A brief summary of the geographical and political background for the region as well as a short history of the Patriot activities in the region.

b) A list of the reported Patriot Bands in Region XII with an overlay and map references.

c) A list of the vital electrical plants in the region which ACC and the Italian government treat to be protected. Also included in this list are the valuable Montecatini plants in the area.

d) A list of the important industrial plants of Region XII

e) A summary of the agricultural problems pertaining to the flooding of the areas of the Po, Adige and Reno rivers.

f) A list of candidates recommended for administrative jobs in the region.

3. This report has been compiled from the information collected at ACC headquarters in Rome; the sources of the information being Special Forces, OSS, CSDIC, AAI, PWB, ACC Sub-Commissions and the Italian Ministry of Public Works.

---

(H.R.COOKSON) Lieut.
Patriot Intelligence Officer Region XII

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Herewith the report of the Regional Intelligence Team for Region XII.

2. This report consists of:

a) A brief summary of the geographical and political background for the region as well as a short history of the Patriot activities in the region.

b) A list of the reported Patriot Bands in Region XII with an overlay and map references.

c) A list of the vital electrical plants in the region which ACC and the Italian government treat to be protected. Also included in this list are the valuable Montecatini plants in the area.

d) A list of the important industrial plants of Region XII

e) A summary of the agricultural problems pertaining to the flooding of the areas of the Po, Adige and Reno rivers.

f) A list of candidates recommended for administrative jobs in the region.

3. This report has been compiled from the information collected at ACC headquarters in Rome; the sources of the information being Special Forces, OSS, CSDIC, AAI, PWB, ACC Sub-Commissions and the Italian Ministry of Public Works.

(H.R.COCKSON) Lieut.
Patriot Intelligence Officer Region XII

2791

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

REPORT NO 1

REPORT ON PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION XII

1. General

Region XII includes the districts of VENETO, VENEZIA, TRIDENTINA., ALTO ADIGE, FRIULI and ISTRIA. An area of approximately 20,000 square miles with a population (1942) of over 6,000,000 inhabitants. (Of this number less than 1,000,000 are non-Italians) The most densely populated area is found in South - western VENETO, (800 inhabitants per square mile) The two main industrial areas are:

1. VERONA and VICENZA (textiles) and
2. TRIESTE (shipbuilding)

2. Politics

Politically the inhabitants of Region XII have not shown extremist tendencies. Before Fascism the Catholic Partito Populaire controlled the rural masses. Liberals were influential in the town,. Communists are reported strong in the two industrial areas (see para 1) Conflicts arise more from differences in nationalities than from political differences.

3. Patriots

The Patriot Movement is the culmination of a twenty year struggle carried out by underground organisations during the Fascist regime. After July 25, 1943 these organisations came out into the open. Then with the re-establishment of the Fascist regime (Sept. 25, 1943) anti-Fascists and others who had shown sympathy for the allied cause went into hiding. In addition, many officers and soldiers of the Italian Army, who wished neither to join the new Fascist Army nor to be sent to Germany to work, also went into hiding when it became evident that the enemy intended to occupy the country for a short while.

Among those who went into hiding a minority was willing to carry on anti-Fascist and anti-German activities. Old anti-Fascist organisations absorbed many of these volunteers, and new groups were formed, mainly by former officers of the Italian Armed Forces. In the mountain districts members of the Anti-Fascist organisations usually established authority over bands except those formed by the army officers; the former have been given the name of GRUPPO D'AZIONE PATRIOTTICA (GAP).

The Italian Patriot movement in Region XII does not include Eastern FRIULI and ISTRIA (where patriots are not numerous, and those existing have joined the Slovene or Croat patriots who recognise the leadership of TITO) or ALTO-ADIGE (where the population is mostly Austrian and there is no news of Italian Patriot organisations)

Appendices attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region XII includes the Provinces of VENETO, VENEZIA, TRIDENTINA, ALTO ADIGE, FRIULI and ISTRIA. An area of approximately 20,000 square miles with a population (1942) of over 6,000,000 inhabitants. (Of this number less than 1,000,000 are non-Italians) The most densely populated area is found in South - western VENETO, (800 inhabitants per square mile) The two main industrial areas are:

1. VERONA and VICENZA (textiles) and
2. TRIESTE (shipbuilding)

2. Politics

Politically the inhabitants of Region XII have not shown extremist tendencies. Before fascism the Catholic Partito Populaire controlled the rural masses. Liberals were influential in the town,. Communists are reported strong in the two industrial areas (see para 1) Conflicts arise more from differences in nationalities than from political differences.

3. Patriots

The Patriot Movement is the culmination of a twenty year struggle carried out by underground organisations during the Fascist regime. After July 25, 1943 these organisations came out into the open. Then with the re-establishment of the Fascist regime (Sept. 25, 1943) anti-Fascists and others who had shown sympathy for the allied cause went into hiding. In addition, many officers and soldiers of the Italian Army, who wished neither to join the new Fascist Army nor to be sent to Germany to work, also went into hiding when it became evident that the enemy intended to occupy the country for a short while.

Among those who went into hiding a minority was willing to carry on anti-Fascist and anti-German activities. Old anti-Fascist organisations absorbed many of these volunteers, and new groups were formed, mainly by former officers of the Italian Armed Forces. In the mountain districts members of the Anti-Fascist organisations usually established authority over bands except those formed by the army officers; the former have been given the name of GRUPPO D'AZIONE PATRIOTTICA (GAP).

The Italian Patriot movement in Region XII does not include Eastern FRIULI and ISTRIA (where patriots are not numerous, and those existing have joined the Slovene or Croat patriots who recognise the leadership of TITO) or ALTO-ADIGE (where the population is mostly Austrian and there is no news of Italian Patriot organisations)

Appendices attached.

---

2783

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIST OF APPENDICES

| | |
|---|---|
| APPENDIX I | Patriot Bands of Region XII |
| APPENDIX I-A | Map References |
| APPENDIX II | Electrical Plants of Region XII on which Patriots should concentrate their efforts to prevent destruction. |
| APPENDIX II -A | MONTECATINI Plants Region XII |
| APPENDIX II -B | Notes about the protection of the electrical plants in VENEZIA |
| APPENDIX III | Industrial Plants. Region XII |
| APPENDIX IV | Engineers with Electrical Companies to be trusted to assist in preventing demolitions. |
| APPENDIX V | Agricultural problems pertaining to irrigation and drainage installations in Region XII |
| APPENDIX V - A | Principle land improvement works in VENETIA. |
| APPENDIX VI | Candidates for Administrative Jobs. |

2773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX I to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

PATRIOT BANDS IN REGION XII

North VENETIA

N.E. TREVISO — An informant has heard that there were partisans active in the hills West of AVIANO, who had raided several German columns. Despite German attempts to round them up, they were still operating successfully in May.

VENETO — The following Brigades have been organised in VENETO:

One Brigade known as "Fratelli Bandiera" at SOIO and VALDAGNO.
One Brigade known as the "Nino Nanetti" at VITTORIO VENETO.

ALTO ADIGE — Up to now there seems to be little penetration of Communism in ALTO ADIGE. Groups are found as far as ROVERETO, no further. There is some contact between Italian and Austrian Catholics in the BOLZANO for common work of anti-Nazi propaganda.

WESTERN VENETIA

PASUBIO — Here appear to be the largest group of bands of the region. There may be as many as 10,000 people, including a number of refugees, disbanded soldiers and entire families from VERONA. It is not known how many are Patriots. The Patriots occupy the area as far as GLAZZA and VESTENA NUOVA. It is reported that the PASUBIO Bands are in relation with TITO.

VAL FLORIANA — Between Val dei Mochini and Altipiano di Pini (NE of PERGINE) in the province of TRENTO the presence of 2,000 Patriots is reported, most of them disbanded soldiers of the Italian Army.

VAL SUGANA — In the upper valley around GRINGO, TENVE, SELVA DI SUGANA the presence of fairly large numbers of more or less well organised disbanded soldiers of the Italian Army is reported. It appears that they are not con-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

North VENETIA

N.E. TREVISO

An informant has heard that there were partisans active in the hills West of AVIANO, who had raided several German columns. Despite German attempts to round them up, they were still operating successfully in May.

VENETO

The following Brigades have been organised in VENETO:

One Brigade known as "Fratelli Bandiera" at SCIO and VALDAGNO.
One Brigade known as the "Nino Nanetti" at VITTORIO VENETO.

ALTO ADIGE

Up to now there seems to be little penetration of Communism in ALTO ADIGE. Groups are found as far as ROVERETO, no further. There is some contact between Italian and Austrian Catholics in the BOLZANO for common work of anti-Nazi propaganda.

WESTERN VENETIA

PASUBIO

Here appear to be the largest group of bands of the region. There may be as many as 10,000 people, including a number of refugees, disbanded soldiers and entire families from VERONA. It is not known how many are Patriots. The Patriots occupy the area as far as CLAZZA and VESTENA NUOVA. It is reported that the PASUBIO Bands are in relation with TITO.

VAL FLORIANA

Between Val dei Mochini and Altipiano di Pine (NE of PERGINE) in the province of TRENTO the presence of 2,000 Patriots is reported, most of them disbanded soldiers of the Italian Army.

VAL SUGANA

In the upper valley around GRINGO, TELVE, SELVA DI SUGANA the presence of fairly large numbers of more or less well organised disbanded soldiers of the Italian Army is reported. It appears that they are not controlled by able leaders and because of the lack of discipline, are disliked by the population.

2770

TREVISO-VITTORIO

c.s. 4,000 Patriots are reported in the area of TREVISO VITTORIO. (C.O. OLIVI, CUGINI, PRIZZINATE) Most of them are disbanded soldiers of the Italian Army.

COLLI EUGANEA

c.s. Several thousand Patriots reported in this area.

MONTE GRAPPA

c.s. 6,000 Patriots (military) C.O. ZANGARE o.r.i. reports that on MONTE GRAPPA, after mopping-up operations, there are only Germans.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PATRIOT BANDS IN REGION XIII
(continued)

MONTE BALDO — c.s. 500 Patriots (military) under FRANCHINI.

7 COMMUNES — c.s. 2,000 Patriots (military) under CARLI. o.r.i. reports in ALTIPIANO d'ASIAGO the presence of 1,2000 Patriots.

VERONA — AAI reports band of 250 Patriots north of VERONA.

EASTERN VENETIA

AGORDINO — (North of Belluno) o.r.i. reports the presence of 500 Patriots.

FELTRINO — o.r.i. reports the presence of 250 Patriots

UPPER TAGLIAMENTO VALLEYS — o.r.i. reports the presence of 500 Patriots. AAI reports presence of OSOPPO Brigade about 1,000 strong. (military) and a GARIBALDI Brigade about 800 strong. (Communist)

UPPER ISONZO — c.s. reports presence of about 1,000 Patriots.

UPPER PIAVE — c.s. reports presence of about 300 Patriots. AAI reports presence of 2,000 Patriots at MONTE CAVALLO and 600 at ADDOBBIADENE.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Appendix 1 - A to Report on
Patriot Activities in Region XIII

MAP REFERENCES

ITALY ROAD MAP - SCALE 1:200,000

AVIANO .....B-9021
SCHIO .....C-9583
VALDAGNO .....C-8977
ROVERETO .....B-7104
TREVISO .....C-6277
VITTORIO .....B-6911
MONTE GRAPPA .....B-2901
MONTE BALDO .....B-1008
ALTIPIANO .....B-0701
AGORDO .....B-4845
FELTRE .....B-3816
TAGLIAMENTO VALLEYS .....B-3053
ISONZO .....D-6843
VALDOBBIADENE .....B-4505
MONTE CAVALLO .....B-8328
MONTE PASUBIO .....C-8093
GLAZZA .....C-7677
VASTENA NUOVA .....C-8469
VAL DEI MOCHENI .....B-9230
ALTIPIANO DI PINE .....B-9071
PERGINE .....B-6723
GRIGNO .....B-1818
TELVE .....B-0524
SELVA .....B-9318
RIVA .....A-3504

---

2777

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX II to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

Extract of Report on Electrical Plants of Region XII on which Patriots should concentrate their efforts to prevent destruction.

---

In order to assist these patriots a list of electric power plants has been prepared on which the patriots should concentrate in their efforts to prevent destruction. These plants are placed under three priorities. First priority plants are those on which they should concentrate as they are most needed. Second priority are those plants which should also be protected, if at all possible, as they too are very important. Third priority are important plants, not as useful as first or second priority, but if they can be saved will be very helpful.

The following is the list of plants under the respective priorities showing the actual locations of plants:

FIRST PRIORITY

| Name of Station | Location | Company | River |
|---|---|---|---|
| F.DALTO | TREVISO | Soc. Adr. di elettr. | PIAVE |
| CARDANO | BOLZANO | Soc. Imprsl. dell'Isarco | ADIGE |
| SORIO I e II | VERONA | Soc. Adriatica di elettricita. | ADIGE |

SECOND PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NOVE | TREVISO | S.Adriatica Elettr. | PIAVE |
| BRESSANONE | BOLZANO | State Railway | ADIGE |
| RIVA | TRENTO | S.El, Ponale | MINCIO |

THIRD PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GLAIS | UDINE | Adriatica | Collina |
| AGORDO | BELLUNO | do | CORDEVOLE |



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In order to assist these patriots a list of electric power plants has been prepared on which the patriots should concentrate in their efforts to prevent destruction. These plants are placed under three priorities. First priority plants are those on which they should concentrate as they are most needed. Second priority are those plants which should also be protected, if at all possible, as they too are very important. Third priority are important plants, not as useful as first or second priority, but if they can be saved will be very helpful.

The following is the list of plants under the respective priorities showing the actual locations of plants:

FIRST PRIORITY

| Name of Station | Location | Company | River |
|---|---|---|---|
| FADALTO | TREVISO | Soc. Adr. di elettr. | PIAVE |
| CARDANO | BOLZANO | Soc. Idroel. dell'Isarco | ADIGE |
| SORIO I e II | VERONA | Soc. Adriatica di elettricita. | ADIGE |

SECOND PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NOVE | TREVISO | S.Adriatica Elettr. | PIAVE |
| BRESSANONE | BOLZANO | State Railway | ADIGE |
| RIVA | TRENTO | S.El, Penale | MINCIO |

THIRD PRIORITY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GLAIS | UDINE | Adriatica | Gellina |
| AGORDO | BELLUNO | do | CORDEVOLE |
| DOBLARI | GORIZIA | do | ISONZO |
| COGOLO | TRENTO | Gen. El. Cisalpina | ADIGE NOCE |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX II - B to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XIII

Notes about the Protection of the Electric Plants of the "Three VENETIAS" (Proper VENETIA, VENETIA JULIA and TRENTINE VENETIA)

---

1. Hydroelectric Power Stations

Almost all hydroelectric Power Stations are located in the Alps belt and are embodying an important percentage of the Power installations in Northern Italy.

If the efficiency of some of these Power Stations should be secured (see attached list), the question of the power in Central Italy (owing to the numerous existing connections) could quickly improve.

From the point of view of the protection of the plants, the Valleys of the ISARCO and ADIGE Rivers are to be considered particularly exposed to destructions, because it seems probable that the main withdrawal roads of the Germans will be these "Verona - Bolzano - Brenner Pass" and "Verona - Bolzano - Merano - Resia".

A stiff resistance, with heavy rearguard actions and consequent destruction of roads, railways and industrial plants is expected.

Some noticeable hydroelectric plants, as those mentioned under No 21, - 25 - 26 - 27 - 30 - 34 - 35 - are in the vicinity of the roads the German troops will march along.

2. Thermic Power Stations

The Thermic Power Station of PO TO MARGHERA (Venice) is especially interesting, as it can be supplied by sea. Therefore, the protection of this Power Station should be studied with particular care.

3. Transformer Stations

They are almost all exposed, for they are generally located in the vicinity of big towns or industry centres and are so important to justify any effort intended for their protection.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX II - A to Report on
Patriot Activities in Region XIII

# MONTECATINI PLANTS

TRENTINO

MORI - I.N.A. Aluminium plants
BOLZANO - I.N.A. - Aluminium plants
We do not know the name of the present manager.

MERANO - Montecatini - Manager Dr. PALETTA. An important factory for the production of ammonia, methane, ammonium nitrate, calcium nitrate, methylic alcohol.

CALCERANICA - Montocatini - Manager Dr. Ing. Alessandro VECCHIOTTI. Product Pyrites.

MORI - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power KW 18.000 acc.

PRESTAVEL - Montecatini - Manager of both factories Ing. ROSAZZA LAL. Products
CERVARA - flourite and flourine.

PONTE GARDENA - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power: 56.000 KWH.

BRESSANONE - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power 114.000 KWH.

TELL - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power: 23.000 KWH.

MARLENGO - Hydroelectric Power Station - Power 55.000 KWH 28.000 of which is continuous current.

VENETO

MAS - Montecatini - Manager Ing. MANENTI. Product ammonia by electrolysis.

MAS - Hydroelectric power station. Power 4.000 KWH

ESTE - Montecatini - Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid and perphosphate.

LEGNAGO - Montecatini - Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium copper sulphate (blue vitriol) and fluosilicic acid.

LENDINARA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products. Sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium fluosilicate.

MONTESSELARA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products: sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium fluosilicate, fluosilicic acid.

PIAZZOLA SUL BRENTA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid and superphosphate.

2775

PORTO MARGHERA - Montecatini. Manager: Antonio RICCARDI and Giuseppe COLOMBO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BOLZANO - I.N.A. - Aluminium plants } We do not know the name of the present manager.

BURANO - Montecatini - Manager Dr. PAJETTA. An important factory for the production of ammonia, methane, ammonium nitrate, calcium nitrate, methylic alcohol.

CALCERANICA - Montecatini - Manager Dr. Ing. Alessandro VECCHIOTTI. Product Pyrites.

NORI - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power KW 18.000 acc.

PRESNAVEL } - Montecatini - Manager of both factories Ing. ROSAZZA LAL. Products
CERVARA } fluorite and fluorine.

PONTE GARDENA - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power: 56.000 KWH.

BRESSANONE - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power 114.000 KWH.

TELL - Hydroelectric Power Station. Power: 23.000 KWH.

MARLENGO - Hydroelectric Power Station - Power 56.000 KWH 28.000 of which is continuous current.

VENETO

MAS - Montecatini - Manager Ing. MANENTI. Product ammonia by electrolysis.

MAS - Hydroelectric power station. Power 4.000 KWH

ESTE - Montecatini - Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid and perphosphate.

LEGNAGO - Montecatini - Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium copper sulphate (blue vitriol) and fluosilicic acid.

LENDINARA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products. Sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium fluosilicate.

MONTEBELLUNA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products: sulphuric acid, superphosphate, sodium fluosilicate, fluosilicic acid.

PIAZZOLA SUL BRENTA - Montecatini. Manager Dr. Augusto SLAVIERO. Products sulphuric acid and superphosphate.

2775

PORTO MARGHERA - Montecatini. Managers; Antonio RICCARDINI and Giuseppe COLUMBA. Products sulphuric acid, superphosphate, fluosilicic acid, soda sulphate, soda sulphate anhydride, aluminium fluorite, sodium fluorite, "purpurea" copper cement - anticrypto-gamic at a low copper rate - fog generator.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S.AN GIORGIO MOGARO - Montecatini. Managers: COLUMBA and RICCARDINI. Products: sulphuric acid, porphosphate, fluosilicilic acid, sodium fluosilicate.

VICENZA - Montecatini. Manager: Dr. Giovanni MINRI. Products: sulphuric acid, superphosphate soda sulphate anhydride - chloridric acid, Glauber salt, copper sulphate, soda bisulphate, "oleum", sulphuric acid for accumulators, sodium fluosilicate, anticryptogamic at a low copper rate - armonia sulphate, "Arsal".
The plant has been bombed and severely damaged.

VICENZA - Hydroelectric power station. Power 248.000 KWH. Thermic Power Station. Power 300 KWh.

ARGORDO - Montecatini - Manager: Ing. Alberto DARLAN. Product Pyrites. Hydroelectric Power Station. Power 300 KWh.

HISTRIA - Bauxite quarries in the Province of CAPODISTRIA and POLA. We do not know whether the manager Mr. Attilio MORAT is in Italy.

FIUME - Montecatini. Controlled by Ing RICCARDINI. Products sulphuric acid and porphosphate.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX II - B to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

Notes about the Protection of the Electric Plants of the "Three VENETIAS" (Proper VENETIA, VENETIA JULIA and TRENTINE VENETIA)

---

1. Hydroelectric Power Stations

Almost all hydroelectric Power Stations are located in the Alps belt and are embodying an important percentage of the Power installations in Northern Italy.

If the efficiency of some of these Power Stations should be secured (see attached list), the question of the power in Central Italy (owing to the numerous existing connections) could quickly improve.

From the point of view of the protection of the plants, the Valleys of the ISARCO and ADIGE Rivers are to be considered particularly exposed to destructions, because it seems probable that the main withdrawal roads of the Germans will be these "Verona - Bolzano - Brenner Pass" and "Verona - Bolzano - Merano - Resia".

A stiff resistance, with heavy rearguard actions and consequent destruction of roads, railways and industrial plants is expected.

Some noticeable hydroelectric plants, as those mentioned under No 21, - 25 - 26 - 27 - 30 - 34 - 35 - are in the vicinity of the roads the German troops will march along.

2. Thermic Power Stations

The Thermic Power Station of PORTO MARGHERA (Venice) is especially interesting, as it can be supplied by sea. Therefore, the protection of this Power Station should be studied with particular care.

3. Transformer Stations

They are almost all exposed, for they are generally located in the vicinity of big towns or industry centres and are so important to justify any effort intended for their protection.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX II - B (continued) to
Report on Patriot Activities
in Region XII

List of the hydroelectric plants to be protected, considering either the importance of the plant or the possibility of controlling their working, or land reclamation or irrigation para purposes, or finally their proximity to big industrial centres.

| River. | Province | Name of the Power Sta. and of the firm. | Installed Power K.W. | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ISONZO | GORIZIA | DOBLARI<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 36.000 | regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | PLAVA<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 15.000 | " |
| GELLINA (Livenza) | UDINE | MANISIO<br>Soc. Forze Idrauliche del Veneto. | 9.600 | — |
| " | " | CLLIS<br>Soc. Forze Idrauliche del Veneto | 9.600 | — |
| PIAVE | TREVISO | FADALTO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 86.000 | regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | NOVE<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 64.000 | " |
| " | " | S.FLORIANO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 6.650 | " |
| " | " | S.STELLATO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 5.830 | " |
| " | " | CANEVA<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 54.000 | " |
| " | " | CASTELVIZZO MENTASA.<br>Consorzio Brentello | 8.600 | — |
| " | BELLUNO | SOVERZENE<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 123.000 | |

2723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

their proximity to big industrial centres.

| River. | Province. | Name of the Power Soc. and of the firm. | Installed Power K.W. | Notes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ISONZO | GORIZIA. | DOBLARI<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 36.000 | regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | PLAVA<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 15.000 | " |
| CELLINA. (Livenza.) | UDINE | MALTISIO<br>Soc. Forze Idrauliche del Veneto. | 9.600 | -- |
| " | " | CLAIS<br>Soc. Forze Idrauliche del Veneto | 9.600 | -- |
| PIAVE | TREVISO | FADALTO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 86.000 | regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | NOVE<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 64.000 | " |
| " | " | S.FLORIANO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 6.050 | " |
| " | " | C.SIEMLMATO<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 5.330 | " |
| " | " | C.NEL.<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 54.000 | " |
| " | " | C.SOLVIESO VENEZ.<br>Consorzio Brentelle | 6.600 | -- |
| " | BELLUNO | SOVERZENE<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 123.000 | 2723 Dem |
| " | " | PELOS<br>Soc. Industriale S.Marco | 51.000 | regulated by reservoirs. |
| CORDEVOLE (PIAVE) | " | LA S.A.V.<br>Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 28.500 | Under construction |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX II - B (continued) to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

| River. | Province. | Name of the Power Sta. and of the Firm. | Installed Power K.W. | Notes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CORDEVOLE (PIAVE) | BELLUNO | CENCENIGHE<br>Soc. Adriatica di Elettr. | 20.900 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | AGORDO<br>Soc. Adriatica di Elettr. | 15.500 | --- |
| CANALE VITTORIA | TREVISO | PONTE DELL PRIUL<br>Consorzio Comune della Vittoria. | 1.660 | ---- |
| V.NOI (BRENTA) | TRENTO | S.SILVESTRO<br>Soc. Idroelettriche Cismon. | 16.000 | ---- |
| CISMON " | BELLUNO | MOLINA-PONTE D'ARTA<br>Soc. Idroelettrica Cismon. | 16.000 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| BRENTA | VICENZA | BASSANO DEL GRAPPA<br>Soc. Elettr. del Grappa | 7.660 | ----- |
| LEGRA (Bacchiglione) | " | RESSANTO<br>Lanificio Rossi | 675 | ------ |
| ADIGE | BOLZANO | MARLENGO<br>Soc. Elettr. Alto Adige. | 35.520 | ------- |
| " | " | TEL<br>Municipio di Bolzano-Merano | 22.630 | ------- |
| RIO DI SENALES (ADIGE) | " | SENALES<br>Municipi di Bolzano-Merano | 11.400 | ------ |
| VIZZA | " | ARCO-PRATI<br>Soc. Elettr. Ciardbirn | 26.000 | ------- |
| ISARCO | " | BRESSANONE<br>FF.SS. | 114.600 | Regulated by reservoirs. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CORDEVOLE (PIAVE) | BELLUNO | CENCENIGHE<br>Soc. Adriatica di Elettr. | 20.000 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| " | " | AGORDO<br>Soc. Adriatica di Elettr. | 13.500 | --- |
| CANALE VITTORIA | TREVISO | PONTE DELL. PRIUL.<br>Consorzio Canale della Vittoria | 1.660 | ---- |
| VANOI (BRENTA) | TRENTO | S.SILVESTRO<br>Soc. Idroelettriche Cismon. | 16.000 | ---- |
| CISMON " | BELLUNO | MOLINA-PONTE D'OLTA.<br>Soc. Idroelettrica Cismon. | 16.000 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| BRENTA | VICENZA | BASSANO DEL GRAPPA.<br>Soc. Elettr. del Grappa | 7.660 | ----- |
| LEOGRA (Recoaro) | " | RESSALTO<br>Domitilio Rossi | 675 | ------ |
| ADIGE | BOLZANO | MARLENGO<br>Soc. Elettr. Alto Adige. | 25.520 | ------ |
| " | " | TEL<br>Municipio di Bolzano-Merano | 22.830 | ------ |
| RIO DI SENALES (ADIGE) | " | SENALES<br>Municipi di Bolzano-Merano | 14.400 | ------ |
| VIZZA | " | LAGO-PRATI<br>Soc. Elettr. Cinzlvizza | 26.000 | ------ |
| ISARCO | " | RESSAONE<br>FF.SS. | 114.600 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| ISARCO | " | PONTE GARDENA.<br>Soc. Elettr. Alto Adige | 56.400 | " " |
| " | " | CARDANO<br>Soc. Elettr. Isarco | 183.000 | ------ |
| RIO D'EGA. | " | BOLZANO<br>Municipi di Bolzano-Merano | 3.400 | ------ |
| NOCE | TRENTO | COGOLO<br>Soc. Elettr. Cisalpina | 34.500 | Regulated by reservoirs. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| River. | Province. | Name of the Power Sta. and of the Firm. | Installed Power K.W. | Notes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOCE | TRENTO | MEZZOCORONA<br>Soc. Elettr. Cisalpina | 32.000 | ---------- |
| CALDERA | TRENTO | MILLA MARE<br>Soc. Elettr. Cisalpina | 12.000 | Regulated by reservoirs. |
| ADIGE | " | MARCO MOTT<br>Soc. Elettr. Alto Adige | 22.600 | ------- |
| " | VERONA | SORIO II<br>Soc. Addiation di Elettr. | 24.500 | ------- |
| " | " | BUSSOLENGO<br>Soc. Idroelettrica Medio Adige. | 59.000 | Under construction |
| " | " | CHIENO<br>Soc. Idroelettrica Medio Adge | 36.000 | " " |
| SARCA | TRENTO | FIES<br>Soc. Industriale Trentina | 18.300 | Regulated by reservoirs |
| " | " | DRO<br>Soc. Industriale Trentina | 17.270 | " |
| PONALE(Lago di Ledro) | " | RIVA<br>Soc. Idroelettrica del Ponale | 58.600 | " |

Thermo-Electric Plants

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PORTO MARGHER. (VENEZIA) | Soc. Adriatica di elettr. | 56.000 | ------- |



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX III to Report on
Patriot Activity in Region XIII

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS

VENETO

1. Mechanical and metallurgical industries

Acciaierie di Bolzano - Bolzano (sta.l)

Lavorazione Leghe Leggere - Porto Marghera (light alloys)

Soc. An. It. per il Magnesio e Leghe Magnesio - Bolzano

Soc. F. lli Galtarossa - Stabilim. di Trento e di Verona

Off. Elettrochimiche Trentine - Trento (rivolgersi Ing. Braghieri)

Soc. Montecatini, Piombo e zinco - Porto Marghera (Venezia)

I.N.A. Ind. Nazionale Alluminio - Porto Marghera, Mori, Bolzano.

S.A.V.A. - Soc. Alluminio Veneto - Porto Marghera

Off. Meccaniche della Stanga - Padova

Cantieri riuniti dell' Adriatico - Trieste. Stabilim. Monfalcone,
S. Marco, S. Rocco, S.Andrea (Trieste)

Soc. De Pretto, Escher Wyss - Schio - Vicenza

Fonderie Officine Gorizia - Gorizia.

Smalteria Metallurgica Veneta (enamel painting) Passano del Grappa,
Direttore Ing. Nicolo Lessel.
Consigliere Delg. Ugo Sostero.

"Lancia" Automobili - Bolzano.

2. Electro-chemical and chemical industries.

Distillerie Italiane Cervignano del Friuli (Padova)

Soc. Industriale S. Marco - Porto Marghera.
Carburo e Derivati.
Soc. Adria - Monfalcone.

3. Cement, Brick and clay factories

Italcementi - Stabil. Vittorio Veneto - Cividale e Friuli. Sede - Bergamo.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Sec 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Mechanical and metallurgical industries

Acciaierie di Bolzano - Bolzano (sta.1)

Lavorazione Leghe Leggere - Porto Marghera (light alloys)

Soc. An. It. per il Magnesio e Leghe Magnesio - Bolzano

Soc. F. lli Galtarossa - Stabilim. di Trento e di Verona

Off. Elettrochimiche Trentine - Trento (rivolgersi Ing. Braghieri)

Soc. Montecatini, Piombo e zinco - Porto Marghera (Venezia)

I.N.A. Ind. Nazionale Alluminio - Porto Marghera, Mori, Bolzano.

S.A.V.A. - Soc. Alluminio Veneto - Porto Marghera

Off. Meccaniche della Stanga - Padova

Cantieri riuniti dell' Adriatico - Trieste. Stabilim. Monfalcone, S. Marco, S. Rocco, S. Andrea (Trieste)

Soc. De Pretto, Escher Wyss - Schio - Vicenza

Fonderie Officine Gorizia - Gorizia.

Smalteria Metallurgica Veneta (enamel painting) Bassano del Grappa,
Direttore Ing. Nicolo Leszel.
Consigliere Delg. Ugo Sostero.

"Lancia" Automobili - Bolzano.

2. Electro-chemical and chemical industries.

Distillerie Italiane Cervignano del Friuli (Padova)

Soc. Industriale S. Marco - Porto Marghera.
Carburo e Derivati.
Soc. Adria - Monfalcone.

3. Cement, Brick and clay factories

Italcementi - Stabil. Vittorio Veneto - Cividale e Friuli. Sede - Bergamo.

Cementi Isonzo - Stabil. Salona d'Isonzo (Gorizia)

Fabbrica Cemento del Garda - Stabil. Cecle di Riva.

2771

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. (continued)

Vetro Coke - Vetri Lastre - Porto Marghera

Veneziana Conterie e Cristallerie - Venezia - Murano.

Cristallerie Murano - Venezia.

4. Paper Industries

Cartiere Burgo - Sede Verzuolo - Stabil. Treviso - Lugo di Vicenza.

Cartiere di Verona - Sede Milano - Stabil. Verona - Legarone.

Cartiere Tolmezzo - Stabil. Tolmezzo.

Cartificio Ermolli - Sede Milano - Via Carducci 18. Stabil Maggio Udinese
Direzione Ermolli Rag. Carlo e Ing. Giorgio

5. Textile and silk industries

Torcitura di Vittorio Veneto - Sede Milano. Stabil. Vittorio Veneto.

Cotonificio Veneziano - Sede Pordenone. Stabil. Venezia - Torre di Pordenone-
Pordenone - Borei di Pordenone.

Cotonificio Vittorio Olcese - Sede Milano. Stabil. Casarsa Bonario e Campione
Garda.

Cotonificio Triestino - Sede Milano - Stabil. Corisia e Ronchi.

Manifattura Festi Rasini - Sede Milano. Stabil. S. Giovanni Lupatoto.

Industrie Tessili Vicentino - Sede Vicenza. Stabil. Vicenza - Dueva -
Chiuppano - Lisiera.

Lanificio Rossi - Sede Milano. Stabil Schio - Torre Pieve - Rocchetto
due Ville - Marano - Vicenza - Montorio Veronese.

Manifatture Marzotto - Sede Valdagno. Stabil Valdagno.

Canapificio Veneto Antonino e Coresa - Sede Milano. Stabil Crocetta del
Montello - Rovigo.

6. Main Food Industries

Arrigoni & C. Prodotti Alimentari - Sede Trieste. Stabil Isola d'Istria -
Grado - Pola - Lussin Piccolo.

7. Jute Factories

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Paper Industries

Cartiere Burgo - Sede Verzuolo - Stabil. Treviso - Lago di Vicenza.

Cartiere di Verona - Sede Milano - Stabil. Verona - Legarone.

Cartiere Tolmezzo - Stabil. Tolmezzo.

Cartificio Ermolli - Sede Milano - Via Carducci 18. Stabil Moggio Udinese
Direzione Ermolli Rag. Carlo e Ing. Giorgio

5. Textile and silk industries

Torcitura di Vittorio Veneto - Sede Milano. Stabil. Vittorio Veneto.

Cotonificio Veneziano - Sede Pordenone. Stabil. Venezia - Torre di Pordenone-
Pordenone - Borri di Pordenone.

Cotonificio Vittorio Olcese - Sede Milano. Stabil. Casuro Bouvio e Campione
Garda.

Cotonificio Triestino - Sede Milano - Stabil. Gorizia e Ronchi.

Manifatture Festi Rosini - Sede Milano. Stabil. S. Giovanni Lupatoto.

Industrie Tessili Vicentino - Sede Vicenza. Stabil. Vicenza - Donna -
Chiuppano - Lisiera.

Lanificio Rossi - Sede Milano. Stabil Schio - Torre Pieve - Rocchette
due Ville - Marano - Vicenza - Montorio Veronese.

Manifatture Marzotto - Sede Valdagno. Stabil Valdagno.

Canapificio Veneto Anterimo e Corsea - Sede Milano. Stabil Crocetta del
Montello - Rovigo.

6. Main Food Industries

Arrigoni & C. Prodotti Alimentari - Sede Trieste. Stabil Isola d'Istria -
Grado - Pola - Lussin Piccolo.

7. Jute Factories

S. Dona del Piave. Stab. industriale

Piazzola sul Brenta Jutifici di P sul Po.

8. Sugar works and refineries

Soc. Industria degli zuccheri. Stabil. Legnago. Costa di Rovego.

Soc. Veneta per l'Industria Zuccheri - Stab. Este.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. (continued)

Zuccherifici Delta Po - Stabil. Porto Tolle.

9. Cement factories

TRE VENEZIE

| Firm. | Plants. | Output yearly in quintals (100 KG) |
|---|---|---|
| Cementi del Friuli | UDINE | 700.000 |
| " " " | Cividale del Friuli | 250.000 |
| " " " | P.DOVA. | 700.000 |
| Cementi Isonzo | Pulona d'Isonzo | 800.000 |
| Colombo Ugo & C. | Castellavarro | 200.000 |
| Fabbrica di Cementi del Garda | Cecle di Riva del Garda | |
| Italcementi | Cividale del Friuli | 1.000.000 |
| " | Vittorio Veneto | 550.000 |
| " | Tregnago | 1.200.000 |
| " | Trento | 1.200.000 |
| S...Cementi Schio | Schio | 900.000 |
| S.a.Veneto Cementi | Chioggia | 400.000 |
| Istriane Cementi | Pola | 1.000.000 |

VENETO

10. Flax spinning factories and hemp mills

| | |
|---|---|
| Rovigo | Jutificio e Canap. di Lendinaro. Lendinaro |
| Treviso | Canap. Veneto Antonini & Cereda Crocetta del Montello |
| Udine | Canap. Giuseppe Plaino |
| Vicenza | Giuseppe Roi |

11. Cotton mills



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Firm. | Plants. | Output yearly in quintals (100 Kg) |
|---|---|---|
| Cementi del Friuli | UDINE | 700.000 |
| " " " | Cividale del Friuli | 250.000 |
| " " " | P.DOVA. | 700.000 |
| Cementi Isonzo | Polona d'Isonzo | 800.000 |
| Colombo Ugo & C. | Castellavarro | 200.000 |
| Fabbrica di Cementi del Garda | Gesle di Riva del Garda | |
| Italcementi | Cividale del Friuli | 1.000.000 |
| " | Vittorio Veneto | 550.000 |
| " | Tregnago | 1.200.000 |
| " | Trento | 1.200.000 |
| S...Cementi Schio | Schio | 900.000 |
| S..A.Veneta Cementi | Chioggia | 400.000 |
| Istriana Cementi | Pola | 1.000.000 |

## VENETO

### 10. Flax spinning factories and hemp mills

| | |
|---|---|
| Rovigo | Jutificio e Canap. di Lendinaro. Lendinaro |
| Treviso | Canap. Veneto Antonini & Ceresa Crocetta del Montello |
| Udine | Canap. Giuseppe Flaino |
| Vicenza | Giuseppe Roi |

### 11. Cotton mills

| | |
|---|---|
| Udine | Cott. Morgenti. Gemona. 2770 |
| | Filature di Cordenon. (Filati Fini) Cordenon. |
| Vicenza | Industrie Tessili Vicent. (2 Stabil.) Vicenza. |
| Gorizia. | Cot. Triestino. Gorizia. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11 (continued)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Udine | Cot Veneziano<br>Luigi Spezzotti | Pordenone<br>Udine |
| Venezia | Cot. Veneziano | Porto Marghera |

Cotonificio Veneziano - Venezia - Ing. Edgardo Lundi.

12. Woollen - manufactorics

Vicenza - Due Ville - San Rossi
Schio " "
Rocchetto " "
Valdagno - Marzotto
Vicenza - San Rossi
Schio - Lanificio Conto

Verona Monteric San. Rossi
San Michele F. Ili Tiberin

13. Grinding and milling factories

Riserie Italiane - P. Marghera - Amm. Delegato Sig. Raimondo Luigi

Soc. An. Stucky - Molini e Pastifici - Sede Venezia - Stab. Venezia - Treviso - Ivrea di Treviso.

Amm. Deleg. Stucky Ing. Giancarlo

Soc. Veneta di Macinazione - Sede Padova - Molini Padova e Venezia.

Amm. Deleg. Castelletto Rag. Giuseppe.

14. Land Reclamations. Hydro plants, Aqueducts.

Hydro plants of Valdentro, Campagna Vecchia - Borsea - Valli d'Adria. They are working on very low land and are situated near ADRIA on the left bank of Canale Bianco. Electric motors. (Soc. Adriatica)

Hydro plants of Cava Zuccherina and of Ongaro inferiore. Right and left bank of the Piave river. A part of the district is below sea level. Electric motors. (Adriatic Company)

Plants of Lugugnana - near Porto Gruaro. Low land and very low in the southern district. Electric motors (Adriatic Company)

In the province of Udine - several less important hydro plants along the coast.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

Luigi Spezzotti Venice

Venezia Cot. Veneziano Porto Marghera

Cotonificio Veneziano - Venezia - Ing. Edgardo Lundi.

12. Woollen - manufactories

Vicenza - Due Ville - San Rossi
Schio " "
Rocchette " "
Valdagno - Marzotto
Vicenza - San Rossi
Schio - Lanificio Conto

Verona Montorio San. Rossi
San Michele F. lli Tiburin

13. Grinding and milling factories

Riseria Italiana - P. Marghera - Amm. Delegato Sig. Raimondo Luigi

Soc. An. Stucky - Molini e Pastifici - Sede Venezia - Stab. Venezia - Treviso - Ivrea di Treviso.

Amm. Deleg. Stucky Ing. Giancarlo

Soc. Veneta di Macinazione - Sede Padova - Molini Padova e Venezia.

Amm. Deleg. Castelletto Rag. Giuseppe.

14. Land Reclamations. Hydro plants. Aqueducts.

Hydro plants of Valdentro, Campagna Vecchia - Borsea - Valli d'Adria.
They are working on very low land and are situated near ADRIA on the left bank of Canale Bianco. Electric motors. (Soc. Adriatica)

Hydro plants of Cava Zuccherina and of Cagaro inferiore. Right and left bank of the Piave river. A part of the district is below sea level. Electric motors. (Adriatic Company)

Plants of Lugugnana - near Porto Gruaro. Low land and very low in the southern district. Electric motors (Adriatic Company)

In the province of Udine - several less important hydro plants along the coast.

Hydro plants of the land reclamation of Aquileia (Prov. of Udine) for very low land, partly below sea level. Electric motors (Adriatic Company).

Aqueducts of Padua, and Venice. Deriving the water from a great distance, near the river Sile and near Vicenza with very long piping.

Plant of CAMELLO for low land (partly below sea level) of the land reclamation of ISOLA DELLA DONZELLA near the mouth of the Po. (province of Rovigo)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX IV to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

Engineers with Electrical Companies who can be trusted to assist in preventing demolitions;

| Name | Name of Company | Location |
|---|---|---|
| Eng. ROSSI ANTONIO | Adriatica | VENEZIA. |



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX V to Report on Patriot activities in Region XXI

Critical Land Reclamation Areas and Installations

1. This report presents information which may be of value to the patriots section in preventing damage to essential irrigation and drainage installations in the Po Valley and Northern Adriatic Section.

2. The following is a general outline of the types of problems which should receive special attention; to prevent damage from enemy action.

a) Rivers - The beds of several of the larger rivers are from 1 - 6 metres above the level of adjacent agriculture lands and important cities.
For example: The Po river between Piacenza and the sea.
The important towns of Piacenza and Ferrara are subject to flooding.

b) Lands below sea level - Approximately 300,000 ha. of the most intensively farmed land adjacent to the sea from Cesenatico (south of Ravenna) to Grado (north of Trieste) is from 3/10 to 5 metres below sea level and may be subjected to flooding with salt water by a few well placed charges in dykes or embankments.

c) Pumps and motors - The major portion of the area is dependent on pumps and motors for drainage. Major pumping stations such as these at Villastrasi. (near Modena) and Codigoro-Ferrara are particularly important. These two stations for example drain approximately 60,000 hectares of land.

3. Protection of the types of installations and locations described above is vital since the area involved produces approximately 30% of the major food items produced in all Italy. Also several of the important towns of the area are subject to flooding, if river banks, dykes along the sea or pumping stations are destroyed.

4. The total zone referred to specifically above is shown in colours on the attached map. The known critical points of rivers concerned are shown in dark blue. Reclaimed areas subject to flooding by salt water are coloured yellow. The balance of reclaimed areas which are endangered by enemy action are coloured light green. Areas not included in reclamation projects but subject to extreme danger from enemy action are coloured light red.

5. Detailed information on the three types of problems outlined in paragraph 2 is shown in appendices a) b) and c) copies of which are attached. Additional information will be submitted as available to supplement these appendices.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

installations in the Po Valley and Northern Adriatic Sector.

2. The following is a general outline of the types of problems which should receive special attention; to prevent damage from enemy action.

a) Rivers - The beds of several of the larger rivers are from 1 - 8 metres above the level of adjacent agriculture lands and important cities.
For example: The Po river between Piacenza and the sea.
The important towns of Piacenza and Ferrara are subject to flooding.

b) Lands below sea level - Approximately 300,000 ha. of the most intensively farmed land adjacent to the sea from Cesenatico (south of Ravenna) to Grado (north of Trieste) is from 3/10 to 5 metres below sea level and may be subjected to flooding with salt water by a few well placed charges in dykes or embankments.

c) Pumps and motors - The major portion of the area is dependent on pumps and motors for drainage. Major pumping stations such as these at Villastrasi. (near Modena) and Codigoro-Ferrara are particularly important. These two stations for example drain approximately 80,000 hectares of land.

3. Protection of the types of installations and locations described above is vital since the area involved produces approximately 30% of the major food items produced in all Italy. Also several of the important towns of the area are subject to flooding, if river banks, dykes along the sea or pumping stations are destroyed.

4. The total zone referred to specifically above is shown in colours on the attached map. The known critical points of rivers concerned are shown in dark blue. Reclaimed areas subject to flooding by salt water are coloured yellow. The balance of reclaimed areas which are endangered by enemy action are coloured light green. Areas not included in reclamation projects but subject to extreme danger from enemy action are coloured light red.

5. Detailed information on the three types of problems outlined in paragraph 2 is shown in appendices a) b) and c) copies of which are attached. Additional information will be submitted as available to supplement these appendices.

2?5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| RIVERS (only the three most important ones) | FLUMI (soltanto i tre piu importanti) | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME (NOME) | DANGER OR CRITICAL POINTS | DIFFICULT & POSTT PERICOLOSI | AREA PROBABLY FLOODED (ESTENSIONE PROBABILE DELLE ZONE DA NEGGIATE) |
| (Coming from north to south ) (procedendo dal nord verso sud) | | | (in Hectares) (in ettari) |
| ADIGE left (north) bank. | From Legnago to the sea | the dams and embankments were constructed with sandy soil, and over sandy soil and in the lower part also over turf. | 300.000 and many little towns, railway centres etc. (300.000 e parecchie piccole citta e centri ferroviarii ecc.) |
| right (south) bank | From B.dia Polesine to the sea. (da Badia Polesine al mare) | The same dangers. (gli argini e le sponde sono stati costruiti con terreno sabbioso o su terreno sabbioso e nella parte inferiore anche su torba. | 80.000 and the towns of ROVIGO, ADRIA, VILLAREGGIA etc. (80.000 e la citta di ROVIGO, ADRIA, CAVARZERE etc.) |
| PO right(south) bank | up stream the rd bridge at Pontelagoscuro (Ferrara) (a monte del ponte carrozzabile di Pontelagoscuro) | | 250.000 and the town of Ferrara and other localities. (250.000 e la citta di Ferrara e altre minori) |
| | 20 Kms up stream and down stream of Vado (Ferrara) (20 Kms a monte ed a valle di VADO) | | 150.000 = all the land reclaimed area between Ferrara and the sea. (tutta la zona bonificata tra Ferrara e il mare) |
| RENO | | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| RIVER (FIUME) | DANGER OR CRITICAL POINTS | PERICOLI E PUNTI PERICOLOSI | AREA PROBABLY ENDANGERED (ESTENSIONE PROBABILE DELLE ZONE DA RISCHIARE) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (Coming from north to south) (procedendo dal nord verso sud) | | | (in Hectares) (in ettari) |
| ADIGE left (north) bank. | from Boyango to the sea | the dams and embankments were constructed with sandy soil, and over sandy soil and in the lower part also over turf. | 300.000 and many little towns, railway centres etc. (300.000 e parecchie piccole città e centri ferroviarii ecc.) |
| right (south) bank | from S.Maria Polesine to the sea. (da Santa Polesine al mare) | The same dangers. (Gli argini e le spalle sono stati costruiti con terreno sabbioso e su terreno sabbioso e nella parte inferiore anche su torba. | 80.000 and the towns of ROVIGO, ADRIA, VILLAREGGIO etc. (80.000 e le città di ROVIGO, ADRIA, CAVARZERE etc.) |
| PO right (south) bank | up stream the rail bridge at Pontelagoscuro (Ferrara) (a monte del ponte carrozzabile di Pontelagoscuro) | | 250.000 and the town of Ferrara and other localities. (250.000 e la città di Ferrara e altre minori) |
| | 20 Kms up stream and down stream of Vigna. (Ferrara) (20 Kms a monte ed a valle di Vigna) | | 150.000 = all the land reclaimed area between Ferrara and the sea. (tutta la zona bonificata tra Ferrara e il mare) |
| RENO left and right hand downstream. | of CASALECCHIO di RENO till the sea. | | 100.000 = (e la città di Cento ed altre minori) and the town of Cento and others. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name, location and size of critical land reclamation areas below sea level and subject to flooding by salt water.

VENEZIA GIULIA

| | |
|---|---|
| Lisert | 650 ha. |
| Brancolo | 3167 ha. |
| Agro Monfalconese | 2520 ha. |
| Total | 6337 ha 6.337 ha |

VENEZIA VENETA

| | |
|---|---|
| Sesta presa | 23050 ha. |
| Fossa Pantano | 17018 " |
| Monfalcone + | 25337 " |
| Pordano Polesano + | 31107 " |
| Isole di Ariano | 12180 " |
| Donzella | 10790 " |
| Sinistra Canal Bianco | 29712 " |
| Basso Fiulana + | 76224 " |
| San Pietro Cavarzola | 4159 " |
| Foci Brant-Adige | 2570 " |
| Delta Brenta | 2580 " |
| Settima Presa Superiore | 1960 " |
| Cambarare | 1810 " |
| Seconda Presa + | 1595 " |
| Destra Sile | 36557 " |
| Sinistra Sile | 15020 " |
| Piave Nuova | 4828 " |
| Lemene e Livenza | 12575 " |
| Sinistra Lemene | 22615 " |
| Total | 375045 " 375.045 ha |

+ Only part of area subject to flooding.

EMILIA

| | |
|---|---|
| Grande Bonificazione | 54856 ha. |
| Mesole | 10802 ha. |
| Seconde Circondarie | 30140 " |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Biscari | 650 ha. | |
| Bruncolo | 3167 ha. | |
| Agro Monfalconese | 2520 ha. | |
| Total | 6337 ha | 6.337 ha |

VENEZIA EUGANEA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sust. presa | 23030 ha. | |
| Fossa Pantano | 17018 " | |
| Monfumato + | 25337 " | |
| Pordano Polesano + | 31107 " | |
| Isole di Adriano | 12180 " | |
| Donzella | 10790 " | |
| Sinistra Canal Bianco | 29712 " | |
| Bacca Padana + | 76224 " | |
| San Pietro Cavarzola | 4159 " | |
| Foci Brant-Adige | 2570 " | |
| Delta Brenta | 2380 " | |
| Settima Presa Superiore | 1968 " | |
| Cantarane | 1810 " | |
| Seconda Presa + | 1595 " | |
| Destra Sile | 36537 " | |
| Sinistra Sile | 15020 " | |
| Piave Nuova | 48428 " | |
| Lemene e Livenza | 12575 " | |
| Sinistra Lemene | 22615 " | |
| Total | 375045 " | 375.045 ha |

+ Only part of area subject to flooding.

EMILIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grande Bonificazione | 54856 ha | |
| Mascle | 10802 ha | |
| Secondo Circondario | 30140 " | |
| Terzo Circondario | 15700 " | |
| Acgonta | 19274 " | |
| Valle Isola | 5847 " | |
| Galaccronara Forcella | 2700 " | |
| Total | 157519 | 157.519 |
| Grand Total | | 538.901 ha |

2767

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Annex C to Annex V

Name and location of critical pumping stations

| Provincia (area) | Nome della Bonifica<br>Name of Land Reclamations | Nome dell'impianto<br>Name of pumping plants | Ha. prosciugato<br>Ha. drained. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MANTOVA | CREMONESE MANTOVANA | S. MATTEO CHIAVICHE | 13176 |
| " | RONCOCORRENTE | Borgoforte-Chiaviche Roncocorrente | 1500 |
| " | MANTOVANO-REGGIANO | Moglia-Sermide | 20000 |
| ROVIGO | RAVERE | Sermide | 13602 |
| ROVIGO | ARLANO POLESINE | Ca' Verdumain e Taglio di Po | 9000 |
| " | ISOLA DONZELLE | Ca' Mello (Porto Tolle) | 2500 |
| " | CONSORZI POLESANO E SINISTRA CANAL BIANCO;<br>1) Val Centro & prese unite. | Amerala d'Adria | |
| | 2) Campagna vecchia superiore | Valliera | 5022 |
| | 3) Borsea | Valliera | |
| | 4) S.Giustina | S.Marco<br>Bo Ved Barbarighe | 6987 |
| | 5) Bressaga | Adigetto(Botti Barbarighe) | 4766 |
| | 6) Stella S.Apollinare | Croce sul Canal Bianco | 1489 |
| | 7) Valli di Adria e di Ansolare | Canal Bianco | 2900 |
| | 8) Tartaro Canalin | Ca' Cecia di Loreo | 3610 |
| | 9) Smergoncino | Smergoncino | 265 |
| VENEZIA | FORESTO GENERALE | Ca Bianca | 25336 |
| " | A DESTRA SILE E PIAVE VECCHIA:<br>1) Deso inferiore | Zuccarello | 5893 |
| | 2) Destra Sile inf. | S.Michele Quarto<br>Altino Monticrone | 2111 |
| " | CAV.ZUCCHERIFICIO | Piave vecchia | 3000 |
| | CA' CANEL | Marino di Cortellazzo | 2394 |
| " | BELLA MADONNA | Staffolo | 6165 |
| " | ONGARO INFERIORE | Torre Fine<br>Jesolino | 13513 |
| " | CANOSILE | Lanzoni | 4269 |
| " | ONGARO SUPERIORE | Cittanova | 5285 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| (areas) | Name of Land Reclamations | Name of pumping plants | Ha. drained. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MANTOVA | CREMONESE MANTOVANA | S. MATTEO CHIAVICHE | 15176 |
| " | RONCOCORRENTE | Borgoforte-Chiaviche Roncocorrente | 1500 |
| " | MANTOVANO-REGGIANO | Moglia-Serraglio | 20000 |
| ROVIGO | RAVERE | Serraglio | 13602 |
| ROVIGO | ADIGE POLESINE | Ca' Vendramin e Taglio di Po | 9000 |
| " | ISOLA DONZELLE | Ca' Mello (Porto Tolle) | 2500 |
| " | CONSORZI POLESANO E SINISTRA CANAL BIANCO: | | |
| | 1) Val Contro & prese unite | Anguilla d'Adria | |
| | 2) Campagna vecchia superiore | Valliera | 5022 |
| | 3) Borsea | Valliera | |
| | 4) S.Giustina | S.Marco ) Ca'di Barbarighe ) | 6987 |
| | 5) Brosega | Adigetto(Botti Barbarighe) | 4756 |
| | 6) Stella S.Apollinare | Croce sul Canal Bianco | 1489 |
| | 7) Valli di Adria e di Ambrare | Canal Bianco | 2900 |
| | 8) Tartaro Osellin | Ca' Cecia di Lorco | 3610 |
| | 9) Smergoncino | Smergoncino | 265 |
| VENEZIA | FORESTO CENTRALE | Ca Bianca | 25336 |
| " | A DESTRA SILE E PIAVE VECCHIA: | | |
| | 1) Dese inferiore | Zuccarello | 5835 |
| | 2) Destra Sile inf. | S.Michele Quarto ( Altino Mondrone ( | 2111 |
| " | CAV.ZUCCHERIN. | Piave vecchia | 5000 |
| " | Ca' GAMBA | Marina di Cortellazzo | 2394 |
| " | BELL. MADONNA | Staffolo | 6165 |
| " | ONARO INFERIORE | Torre Pine ( Fornine ( | 13515 |
| " | CANOSILE | Lanzoni | 1289 |
| " | ONORO SUPERIORE | Cittanova | 9285 |
| " | SETTESORELLE | Settesorelle | 2787 |
| " | S.OSVALDO | S.OSVALDO | 1904 |
| " | LISON | Lison | 2445 |
| " | BANDO QUERINI | Spureda | 1816 |
| " | REGHENA | Reghena | 618 |
| " | OTTAV. PRESA | Ottava Presa | 443 |
| " | SANSONETTA PALAGON | Palagon di Caorle | 914 |
| " | LONCON | Loncon | 1595 |
| " | FRANCHETTI VERONESE | | |
| | DALLAMI | S.Gaetano | 2700 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Provincia (Area) | Nome della Bonifica Name of Land Reclamations | Nome dell'Impianto Name of pumping plants | Ha. prosciugato Ha. drained. |
|---|---|---|---|
| VENEZIA | LUGUGNANA | Bacino Valle | 12186 |
| " | S.MICHELE IN ASOLANO-MERETO | S.Michele - 5° Bacino | 9429 |
| UDINE | BASSA FRIULANA : | | |
| | 1) Planais | Planais | 954 |
| | 2) Pamula | Mogrecolo<br>Belvat | 2718 |
| | 3) Aquileiense | C. Anfora | 4482 |
| | 4) Bocca | Idice di Presenicco | 3000 |
| | 5) Fiel Meridiana | Fiel | 3457 |
| | 6) La Vittoria | Laguna Grado | 2500 |
| | 7) Isola Morosini | Foce Isonzo | 1429 |
| REGGIO E. | LUPOTELLA. | S.Siro sul Secchia | 30000 |
| MANTOVA | AGOLLA | | |
| MODENA | | | |
| BOLOGNA | RENAZ (acque basse) | VALLE SANTA | |
| | | S.ILARINO | 41000 |
| FERRARA | Secondo Circondario | CANAIRE | 6900 |
| " | VALLE ISOLA e minori | GRUGNINO | 4306 |
| " | GRANDE BONIFICAZIONE FERRARESE | CODIGORO | 54856 |
| RAVENNA | S.ALBERTO | S.ALBERTO (Po di Primaro) | 1390 |
| " | BASSA PIANURA RAVENNATE Zona litoranea. | | |
| | V Bacino | FOSSO CHIAIA | 5500 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | VENTO | | |
| UDINE | BASSA FRIULANA : | | |
| | 1) Flambro | Flambro | 954 |
| | 2) Formis | Mogorodo ) | |
| | | Zolvat ) | 2718 |
| | 3) Aquileiense | Cà Zuffera | 4402 |
| | 4) Bosco-t | Isola di Terzonisco | 3000 |
| | 5) Mel Meduna | Mel | 3457 |
| | 6) La Vittoria | Laguna Grado | 2500 |
| | 7) Isola Morosini | Bosc Isonto | 1429 |
| REGGIO E. | PARMIGIANA | S.Siro sul Secchia | 50000 |
| MANTOVA | ROCCA | | |
| MODENA | | | |
| BOLOGNA | RENAZ (segue basso) | VALLE SANTA | |
| | | S.ELMINO | 41000 |
| FERRARA | Secondo Circondario | CAMARE | 6900 |
| " | VALLE IGOL. e minori | CHIOZZINO | 4306 |
| " | OPERE DI BONIFICAZIONE | | |
| | FERRARESE | GODIGORO | 54656 |
| RAVENNA | S.ALBERTO | S.ALBERTO (Po di Primaro) | 1390 |
| " | BASSA PIANURA RAVENNATE | | |
| | Zona litoranea | | |
| | V Bacino | FOSSO GHIAIA | 5500 |

2755

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX V - A to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

VENETIA

Principle Land-Improvement works in the province of ROVIGO

---

Irrigation works of VALDENTRO, CANALONE VECCHIO, BONSEA, VILLA D'ADDA: for very low grounds. Located near the village of ADRIA, on the left bank of CANALBIANCO. Electric machinery (Adriatica Company). A diagram is attached.

Irrigation works of CAVELLO: for very low grounds ( parts are below sea level) of the land improvement scheme of ISOLA DELLA DONZELLA, near the mouth of the PO.

---



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

APPENDIX VI to Report on Patriot Activities in Region XII

Candidates for administrative jobs
REGION XII

PADOVA

FUCCO, Lorenzo
LEONE } Recommended by the Communist Party

TRIESTE

PETRICOLONGO
TRAUBEN } " " " " "

UDINE

FERUGLIO Bonifacino
FERUGLIO Antonio
SANTI E
BORGHESE
PEREZ
CLOCCHIATTI Amerigo } " " " " " "

VENEZIA

PACCUOLA " " " " " "

VERONA

MARONI Luciano
CANOTTI Ugo (Formerly Sinibaldo) } Recommended by the Socialist Party

VICENZA

MARCHIORO Isidoro Recommended by the Communist Party.

2764

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759016

DISTRIBUTION LIST

BGS Ops .....(3)

AMG 5th Army .....(3)

AMG 8th Army .....(3)

Region Commissioners ..(2)

1 copy for each province .....(15)

No 1 Sp Force .....(2)

FWB .....(2)

A.C.C.

Political Sec. .....(2)

Civil Affairs .....(2)

PRO .....(1)

Infm. Section .....(2)

Adv. Det. Patriot Branch .....(2)

Circulation .....(1)

File .....(1)

2763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

U.S. 31

TOP SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

Ref. 73/Pat.

5 Sept., 44.

REPORT NO 1

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION I

1. INTRODUCTION. This report contains a summary of what is known about the Resistance Movement, and specific information regarding the Patriot Bands within the Region. It also contains certain information of interest regarding hydro-electric and other installations, the preservation of which is of particular interest, and names of persons recommended for public office by the various political parties.

As further information becomes available it will be issued in subsequent reports.

2. INDEX. Part I. General and Historical data.

Part II. Locations, strength and political affiliations of the Patriot Bands.

Part III. Personalities in Patriot Movement.

APPENDICES.

Appx A. Hydro-electric plants.

Appx B. Other plants.

Appx C. Extracts from PWB Summary.

~~Appx D. Persons recommended for Public~~

2762

DISTRIBUTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPORT NO 1

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X

1. INTRODUCTION. This report contains a summary of what is known about the Resistance Movement, and specific information regarding the Patriot Bands within the Region. It also contains certain information of interest regarding hydro-electric and other installations, the preservation of which is of particular interest, and names of persons recommended for public office by the various political parties.

As further information becomes available it will be issued in subsequent reports.

2. INDEX . Part I. General and Historical data.

Part II. Locations, strength and political affiliations of the Patriot Bands.

Part III. Personalities in Patriot Movement.

APPENDICES.

Appx A. Hydro-electric plants.

Appx B. Other plants.

Appx C. Extracts from PWB Summary.

~~Appx D. Persons recommended for Public Office~~

2762

DISTRIBUTION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BGS Ops. | (3) | A.C.C. | |
| AMG 5th. Army | (3) | Political Section | (2) |
| AMG 6th. Army | (3) | Civil Affairs | (2) |
| Regional Commissioner - | | PRO | (1) |
| Piedmont | (2) | Information Section | (2) |
| Liguria | (2) | Adv.Det.Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (11) | Circulation | (1) |
| No. I Special Force | (2) | File | (1) |
| PWB | (2) | | |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

- R E P O R T NO 1 -

PATRIOT BANDS IN NORTH WESTERN ITALY : PART I - GENERAL.

1. During the months of Sept. and Oct. following upon the armistice and the subsequent reestablishment of a fascist Government, many thousands went into hiding, among them a minority willing to engage in anti-fascist and anti German activities. In the towns, the old anti-fascist organisations which had always existed, absorbed many of the people willing to act against the enemy. New groups were also formed, mainly by officers of the Italian Armed Forces. These Patriots in the towns became organized in GAP's (Gruppi d'Azione Patriottica). The GAP's are small groups necessarily working underground and relatively little is known about them beyond the fact of their existence. In the mountain districts a cooperation was soon made between members of bands, and those who were simply waiting for the arrival of the Allies. Also in the mountain districts members of the former anti fascist organisations succeeded in establishing some kind of authority over the bands except for those which were formed by officers and men of the disbanded Italian Army.

2. The political leadership of the Patriot Movement in North Western Italy has been mostly in the hands of the Committees of National Liberation (C.L.N.). A central committee for Northern Italy (C.L.N.A.I.) had appointed a Military Command with the aim of co-ordinating the efforts of the Patriot Bands. The Military Command was able to bring under its leadership many Patriot Bands but not all of them. At first, a Patriot, a member of the Action Party had been appointed Military Commander. It now appears that the Military Command is composed of three people: a General of the Italian Army, a member of the Action Party, and a member of the Communist Party. This gives representation to the three main elements which have been active in the resistance movement in North Western Italy, viz: Italian Army Patriots (mostly monarchists), Democrats organized in the Action Party (mostly republicans), and Communists.

2761

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

went into hiding, each, then a minority willing to engage in anti-fascist and anti German activities. In the towns, the old anti-fascist organisations which had always existed, absorbed many of the people willing to act against the enemy. New groups were also formed, mainly by officers of the Italian Armed Forces. These Patriots in the towns became organised in GAP's (Gruppi d'Azione Patriottica). The GAP's are small groups necessarily working underground and relatively little is known about them beyond the fact of their existence. In the mountain districts a cooperation was soon made between members of bands, and those who were simply waiting for the arrival of the Allies. Also in the mountain districts members of the former anti-fascist organisations succeeded in establishing some kind of authority over the bands except for those which were formed by officers and men of the disbanded Italian Army.

2. The political leadership of the Patriot Movement in North Western Italy has been mostly in the hands of the Committees of National Liberation (C.L.N.). A central committee for Northern Italy (C.L.N.A.I.) had appointed a Military Command with the aim of co-ordinating the efforts of the Patriot Bands. The Military Command was able to bring under it's leadership many Patriot Bands but not all of them. At first, a Patriot, a member of the Action Party had been appointed Military Commander. It now appears that the Military Command is composed of three people: a General of the Italian Army, a member of the Action Party, and a member of the Communist Party. This gives representation to the three main elements which have been active in the resistance movement in North Western Italy, viz: Italian Army Patriots (mostly monarchists), Democrats organized in the Action Party (mostly republicans), and Communists.

2761

3. There has been some liason between the bands and Allied HQ, and some of the bands may have allied officers attached to them. Patriot bands in the upper CUNEO valleys, in VAL PELLICE, VAL D'AOSTA, VAL SESIA, and elsewhere have been in W/T communication with Allied HQ though this has not always been continuous, and some stores and arms have been dropped. The C.L.N. regional organisations of Liguria, Piedmont and Lombardy have been contacted by British or American agents.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Were reference is made to "Brigades" and "Divisions" these must be understood more in a political than in a military sense, as the bands of which these formations are made up, are often widely dispersed, and not necessarily always in touch with each other.

Generally speaking, " Garibaldi" Brigades are Communist, and "Giustizia e Libertà" Brigades are Action Party.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

PATRIOT BANDS IN REGION X : PART II - LOCATIONS

REF ROAD MAP ITALY
1:200.000 SHEETS
4, 7, 10, 11.

1. The information given below is based on intelligence reaching this HQ. up to 2 Sept. but for the most part it show the position of Patriot Bands in North West Italy as it was at end July. Changes may therefore have occurred, either through enemy mopping up operations, or on the other hand through accessions of strength to the bands consequent upon the recent advances of the allied armies. Source is Special Forces.

2. Provinces of SPEZIA and GENOA : The mountainous areas in the NORTH of the provinces of SPEZIA and GENOA, approx area SHEET 11, sq. P 44, 54, 64, are stated to contain elements of the large Patriot
(a) concentration, estimated at 4000 to 5000 men in the upper VAL DI TARO sq. P. 65. These bands which are stated to be mainly under communist leaders, most probably correspond to, or include the 1st.Ligurian Garibaldi Division.

One of these elements, estimated at 300 men was
(b) more specifically stated to be in mountainous area WEST of VARESE LIGURE in sq. P 44.

Other Patriot Bands, strength and political
(c) affiliations not stated, were reported to be operating in mountainous area WEST of SPEZIA sqs. P. 60, 61, 71.

A band of approx 250 men is reported in area
(d) SCOFFERA - TORRIGLIA, SHEET 10, sq. P 15. This band is said to be of moderate political tendencies.

3. Provinces of GENOA, SAVONA and CUNEO : Bands estimated to be approx 4000 strong and under the leadership of Italian Army Patriots were reported in the mountainous territory along the borders of GE-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. The information given below is based on intelligence reaching this HQ. up to 2 Sept, but for the most part it show the position of Patriot Bands in North West Italy as it was at end July. Changes may therefore have occurred, either through enemy mopping up operations, or on the other hand through accessions of strength to the bands consequent upon the recent advances of the allied armies. Source is Special Forces.

2. Provinces of SPEZIA and GENOA : The mountainous areas in the NORTH of the provinces of SPEZIA and GENOA, approx area SHEET 11, sq. P 44, 54, 64, are stated to contain elements of the large Patriot
(a) concentration, estimated at 4000 to 5000 men in the upper VAL DI TARO sq. P. 65. These bands which are stated to be mainly under communist leaders, most probably correspond to, or include the 1st. Ligurian Garibaldi Division.

One of these elements, estimated at 300 men was
(b) more specifically stated to be in mountainous area WEST of VARESE LIGURE in sq. P 44.

Other Patriot Bands, strength and political
(c) affiliations not stated, were reported to be operating in mountainous area WEST of SPEZIA sqs. P. 60, 61, 51.

A band of approx 250 men is reported in area
(d) SCORRERA - TORRIGLIA, SHEET 10, sq. P 15. This band is said to be of moderate political tendencies.

3. Provinces of GENOA, SAVONA and CUNEO : Bands estimated to be approx 4000 strong and under the leadership of Italian Army Patriots were reported in the mountainous territory along the borders of GENOA, SAVONA and CUNEO provinces. Elements of these 2760
bands were reported in general area incl. VAL PESIO, SHEET 10, sq. N 93, 94 : - LANGHE mountains O 24,
(e) 25 : - COL DI NAVA C 1018 : - COL DI CADIBONA O 4944. It would appear that latterly the bands in this area have been brought under a unified command and have been divided into three Divisions, viz : - 1st. Alpine Division in VAL PESIO, 2nd Alpine Division in upper TANARO valley sqs O 12, 23, and 3rd. Alpine Division in the LANGHE.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. Provinces of CUNEO and TORIN : A group of Patriot bands originally estimated at 3000 men and now reported to have had a considerable influx of new recruits, exists in the Western Alps with elements in VAL DEMONTE, SHEET 10 sq. F 64, 54, 44, VAL MAIRA, SHEET 7, sqs. F 56, 56, 46, VAL VARAITA, sqs. F 67, 57, 47, VAL PELLICE, sqs. H 50, 60,

(f) VAL CHISONE H 61, 62, and area of upper valley, VAL

(g) GRANA, SHEET 10, sq. F 65, 55. In VAL PELLICE the presence of a well organized "Giustizia & Libertà" (G.L.) Brigade of some 600 men was more specifically reported.

In the upper PO valley a further band some

(h) 250 strong was likewise more specifically reported around CRISCOLO SHEET 7, H 5392.

These bands are mostly organised in G.L.Brigades under the political leadership of the Democratic and Action parties.

5. Provinces of TURIN and AOSTA : A group of bands estimated at 1000 men are stated to be in VAL

(i) SUSA, SHEET 7, sqs. E 73, 63, VAL DI LANZO sq. H 85 and tributary valleys of VAL DI VIU, VAL DI ALA and VAL GRANDE, VAL LOCANA, SHEET 4, H 96, 86 and area of upper valley.

In VAL SUSA two Garibaldi (Communist) Brigades totalling 900 men were more specifically reported

(j) to be around CLAVIERE, SHEET 7, H 7727, and AVIGLIANA, H 8233.

A Garibaldi Division of three "Brigades" is

(k) stated to be in control of the entire LANZO valley. The Division is predominantly communist but contains Italian Army elements.

Bands totalling some 3.000 men were reported in the VAL D'AOSTA, SHEET 4, sq. J 15 and area of upper valley. The bands are reported to be located chiefly in VAL TOURNANCHE sq. D 00 and area of upper valley, VAL D'AYAS sq. D 10 and area of upper valley,

(l) VAL DI FONTE, sq. H 93, and VAL GRISANCHE, sqs. H 52, 62. The band in the VAL TOURNANCHE was stated to be communist, the remainder Action Party and Italian Army Patriots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(g) GRAVI, SHEET 10, sq. F 89, 99. In VAL POLLICE the presence of a well organized "Giustizia & Libertà" (G.L.) Brigade + of some 600 men was more specifically reported.

(h) In the upper PO valley a further band some 250 strong was likewise more specifically reported around CRISSOLO SHEET 7, F 5792.

These bands are mostly organised in G.L.Brigades under the political leadership of the Democratic and Action Parties.

5. Provinces of TURIN and AOSTA : A group of bands estimated at 4000 men are stated to be in VAL

(i) SUSA, SHEET 7, sqs. H 73, 83, VAL DI LANZO sq. H 85 and tributary valleys of VAL DI VIU, VAL DI ALA and VAL GRANDE, VAL LOCANA, SHEET 4, H 96, 86 and area of upper valley.

(j) In VAL SUSA two Garibaldi (Communist) Brigades totalling 900 men were more specifically reported to be around GIAVENO, SHEET 7, F 7727, and AVIGLIANA, F 8233.

(k) A Garibaldi Division of three "Brigades" is stated to be in control of the entire LANZO valley. The Division is predominantly communist but contains Italian Army elements.

(l) Bands totalling some 3.000 men were reported in the VAL D'AOSTA, SHEET 4, sq. J 18 and area of upper valley. The bands are reported to be located chiefly in VAL TOURNANCHE sq. D 00 and area of upper valley, VAL D'AYAS sq. D 10 and area of upper valley, VAL DI ESTIS, sq. H 99, and VAL GRESSONEY, sqs. H 59, 69. The band in the VAL TOURNANCHE was stated to be communist, the remainder action Party and Italian Army Patriots.

(m) A band some 300 strong was more specifically reported to be in the VAL SOANA, sq. H 97, with centre at RIVAROLO H 9370.

./.

---

note 4. The term "Brigade" here normally means a body of 400-500 men.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(n) Also more specifically reported is a band of 400 Italian Army Patriots in the hilly section of the CANAVESE at and around COURGNE, J 0465. Another band was reported at ROCCA CANAVESE H 9756.

6. Province of VERCELLI and NOVARA : In the areas of RIVOLLA J 30, VALSESIA, sq. D 50 and area upper valley, VAL D'OSSOLA, sq. D 51 and area of upper valley, bands totalling 3000-5000 men are reported.

(o) Some of these bands are stated to be strong and well organized and under communist control; others were formed and led by Italian Army Patriots. There were also Action Party "Giustizia & Libertà" formations.

(p) The HQ. of the VALSESIA bands which are communist is stated to be at RIMASCA D 4014. These bands which are under unified control are said to be 600 strong.

7. Province of NOVARA : VAL D'OSSOLA see above.

(q) A band of 400 Patriots, thought to be Italian Army Patriots, is in the VAL STRONA, sq. D 61, and upper valley. This band was stated to be communist controlled.

(r) On the MOMPARONE D 7015 the presence of a band of 350 Action Party Patriots was more specifically reported. These had been involved in mopping-up operations and were stated to have had some 100 casualties.

(s) Another band, political affiliation not stated was also more specifically reported on the slopes of Monte ZEDA sq. D 73. This band was stated to be about 300 strong.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

PATRIOT BANDS IN REGION X : PART III - PERSONALITIES

Province of SPEZIA : An Italian Army Source reports the presence of a British Maj. Lett with some 30 British ex POW's with the bands operating WEST of LA SPEZIA see Part II para (c). This report was dated 20 july but the information is likely to be considerebly older.

Province of CUNEO : Same Italian Army Source mentions a Capt. Coss as commanding Patriots in the VAL PESIO see Part II para (e).

Provinces of CUNEO and TURIN : A leader having the pseudonym of JAILA has been mentioned as being possible in control of the G.L. Brigade in the VAL PELLICE. See Part II para (g).

The Italian Army source previously referred to gives a Capt. RIVOIR as being in command of Italian Army Patriots in the same area. Part II para (f).

Provinces of TURIN and AOSTA : The Italian Army source states Gen. VERCELLINI in command of Italian Army Patriots in the VAL DI LANZO Part II para (k).

Province of AOSTA : The former fascist leader DE VECCHI is reported in Command of Italian Army Patriots in the VAL D'AOSTA. Part II para (i).

A Capt. RUBRIO is preported to be in command of the Italian Army Patriots in the CANAVESE. See Part II para (n).

Provinces of VERCELLI and NOVARA : It is fairly reliably reported that Col. MOSCATELLI is in command of the communist bands in the VALSESIA. Part II para (p).

A Major SUPERTI is stated to command the band around

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Province of SPEZIA : An Italian Army Source reports the presence of a British Maj. Lett with some 30 British ex POW's with the bands operating WEST of LA SPEZIA see Part II para (c). This report was dated 28 july but the information is likely to be considerably older.

Province of CUNEO : Same Italian Army Source mentions a Capt. Cose as commending Patriots in the VAL RESIO see Part II para (e).

Provinces of CUNEO and TURIN : A leader having the pseudonym of JALLA has been mentioned as being possible in control of the G.L. Brigade in the V.L PELLICE. See Part II para (g).

The Italian Army source previously referred to gives a Capt. RIVOIR as being in command of Italian Army Patriots in the same area. Part II para (f).

Provinces of TURIN and AOSTA : The Italian Army source states Gen. VERCELLINI in command of Italian Army Patriots in the VAL DI LANZO Part II para (k).

Province of AOSTA : The former fascist leader DE VECCHI is reported in Command of Italian Army Patriots in the VAL D'AOSTA. Part II para (i).

A Capt. RUBRIO is preported to be in command of the Italian Army Patriots in the CANAVESE. See Part II para (n).

Provinces of VERCELLI and NOVARA : It is fairly reliably reported that Col. MOSCATELLI is in command of the communist bands in the VALSESIA. Part II para (p).

A Major SUPERTI is stated to command the band around Mount ZEDA (Novara Province). Part II para (s).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET.

ADD TO PART III - PERSONALITIES

of Report on Patriot Bands in Region X.

The members of the National Liberation Committee in TURIN are stated to be as follows : -

UCOLENI (Communist Party)

Dott. MARIO ANDREIS (Action Party)

MARIO V[illegible] (Action Party)

Rag. PASSONI (Socialist Party)

Prof. GIOCO (Liberal Party).

Two of the three members of the Patriot Military Command, see Part I para 2 of Report, are stated to be as follows:

PASQUCCIO PAPI

"GIULIO" - This pseudonym is likely to cover the same identity as the pseudonym "[illegible]" in Part III of Report.

10 Sept. '44.

Appendix "J" to Report on
Patriot Bands in Region X.

## HYDRO ELECTRIC STATIONS IN REGION X

| Station: Map Ref. | | River: | KW. | Company | Personnel |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Aosta Prov.** | | | | | |
| ARVIER SHEET 4 | C 7802 | DORA BALTEA | 33.500 | Soc.Nez. Cogne | It has not been possible to obtain the names of the personnel in charge at each station. However a list is given of the principal engineers of the companies concerned, at Turin and Novara |
| HAEN | D 9517 | HARMORE | 42.750 | Soc.Idro El.Piedm. | |
| COVALON | In Marmore valley | id. | 46.200 | id. | |
| ISOLLAZ | J 1297 | EVANCON | 33.000 | id. | |
| GRESSONEI TRINITA | D 2214 | MOS ET GADINT | 15.000 | id. | |
| PONTE S. MARTINO | J 1787 | DYS E PACULLA | 30.000 | id. | |
| BARDONETTO | H 9067 | ORCO | 10.780 | Comune di Torino | Soc.Idroelettrica Piemonte(SIP) Bis Dortola 40 Turin : Ing.Solmo Luigi Ing.Andreoni Carlo; Ing.Della Verde Agostino; Ing.Solari Alessandro |
| ROSSONE | H 8571 | ORCO | 54.000 | id. | |
| **Turin Prov.** | | | | | |
| CROTTI OSSEGLIO | SHEET 7 H 5748 | LAGHI DEL LA ROSSA | 16.000 | Soc.Ovesticino | |
| GALERA LEMIE | SHEET 7 H 7448 | STURA DI VIU | 10.000 | id. | Azienda Elettrica Municipale (Comune di Torino: Ing.Brunetti Mario |
| BARDONECCHIA | K 4417 | ROCHEMOLLE | | | 225 |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Aosta prov.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| APVIE SHEET 4 | C 7802 | DORA BALTEA | 33.500 | Soc.Naz. Cogne | It has not been possible to obtain the names of the personnel in charge et each station. However a list is given of the principal engineers of the companies concerned, at Turin and Novara |
| AVISE | D 0317 | AVISE | 42.750 | Soc.Idro El.Piodm. | |
| COVALOU | In Marmore valley | id. | 46.200 | id. | |
| ISOLLAZ | J 1297 | EVANCON | 33.000 | id. | |
| GRESSONEY TRINITE | D 2214 | MOS ET GADIET | 15.000 | id. | |
| PONTE S. MARTINO | J 1787 | DYS E BACULLA | 30.000 | id. | Soc.Idroelettrica Piemonte(SIP) Via Bertola 40 Turin : Ing.Selmo Luigi Ing.Andreani Carlo; Ing.Della Verde Agostino; Ing.Solari Alessandro |
| BARDONETTO | M 9067 | ORCO | 10.750 | Comune di Torino | |
| ROSSONE | M 3571 | ORCO | 54.000 | id. | |

Turin Prov.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CROTTI OSSEGLIO | SHEET 7 H 5748 | LAGHI DEL L. ROSSA | 16.000 | Soc.Ovesticino | |
| GALERA LEMIE | SHEET 7 H 7448 | STURA DI VIU | 13.000 | id. | Azienda Elettrica Municipale (Comune di Torino: Ing.Brunetti Mario |
| BARBONECCHIA | K 4477 | ROCHEMOLLES E MELEZET | 21.600 | FF.SS. | Soc.Ovesticino, Corso Regina Margherita 31 Novara Ing.Broggi Silvio |
| CHIOMONTE | M 4939 | DORA RIPARIA | 18.900 | Comune di Torino | |
| SUSA | M 5540 | id. | 10.500 | id. | |
| VENAUZIO | semd area | CENISCHIA | 48.000 | Soc.Elettr. Piodmont. | |

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

| Station: Map Ref. | | River : | -KW - | Company Personnel : |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cuneo Prov. | | | |
| CALCINERE | N 6589 | PO E LENTA | 24.000 | Soc.Elettr. Piedmont |
| CASTELDELFINO | N 5179 | VARAITA | 28.000 | Unione Prod. Energ.Elect. |
| SAMPEYRE | N 6077 | id. | 35.200 | id. |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 785016

1507

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "B" to Report on
Patriot Bands in Region X.

CEMENT : Province of VERCELLI : Eternit - Cementifera Italiana - Piemontese Cementi e Calce - Italcementi - Unione Cementi Marchino - all at CASALE MONFERRATO.

Province of GENOA : Soc. An. "Italia" GENOA
Province of IMPERIA : idem IMPERIA
Italcementi, IMPERIA and RAPALLO.

SULPHURIC ACID :

Province of VERCELLI Montecatini - Director Ing. MERZLI.
CASALE MONFERRATO, and VERCELLI. "Ammonia e Derivati Soc.An. SAN GIUSEPPE DI CAIRO (three plants).
Province of TURIN. Montecatini at AVIGLIANA DI SUSA.
Province of ALESSANDRIA. " at SPINETTA MARENGO, Director is Dott. Merlo, and also at POZZUOLO FORMIGARO.

CAUSTIC SODA :

Province of TURIN : Stabilimento Rumianca, BRUCARO TORINESE.

CELLULOSE :

Province of CUNEO . Cellulose Italiane (Caldit) CUNEO.
Province of SAVONA. Montecatini (Soc. Italiana Cellulose e Derivati) PERTUSIA, near CAIRO MONTENOTTE.

KRAFT PAPER :

Province of CUNEO. Cellulose Italiane (Caldit) CUNEO.
Province of VERCELLI. Nestro Cellulose, C.S. LE NOVE MARITO.

2758

Appendix "C"

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X -
EXTRACTS FROM PWB SUMMARY

LIGURIA : Will the allies also land in LIGURIA? The entry into PIEDMONT from the sea is open owing to present partisan activities there. From IMPERIA the Germans attempted mopping up operations in the direction of the Partisan occupied coast. The Partisans however repelled the Germans at DINO CASTELLO, capturing a considerable amount of war material, as well as part of the DIANO MARINA, and several other localities. A German and Fascist motorised column consisting of 1000 men was ambushed at PIEVE DI TECO and 100 men were lost. In the NERVA valley, Germans and Fascists pillaged and burned villages, but were finally chased away.

Partisans captured the GNR barracks at CASTIGLIONE, CHIAVARI and BARGONE, including an arms depot, and large stocks of food ready to be sent to Germany. At BORDIGHERA Partisans captured a wheat truck ready to leave for France. At BARAGLI they captured three German NCO's and liberated a group of 60 men who were about to be sent to Germany. At PIANDEPRE they overpowered the garrison.
Source : Tribune de Geneve 15.8.44

NOVARA : Fascist newspaper LIBERA STAMPA: LUGANO publishes decree signed by BARBERA, Prefect of Novara Province, concerning reprisals to be taken against those assisting Patriots.
Source : Libera Stampa, Lugano 14.8.44.

AOSTA : Mario CAVALIERO has been appointed Prefect Commissioner of AOSTA.
Source : F.W.B. Radio Monitoring 27.8.44.

NOVARA : Enrico VEZZALINI has been nominated Head of the Province of Novara in place of GASPARE BARBERA who has been called to other duties.
Source: Corriere della Sera, Milano, 9.8.44.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

LIGURIA : Will the allies also land in LIGURIA? The entry into PIEDMONT from the sea is open owing to present partisan activities there. From IMPERIA the Germans attempted mopping up operations in the direction of the Partisan occupied coast. The Partisans however repelled the Germans at DINO CASTILLO, capturing a considerable amount of war material, as well as part of the DIANO MARINA, and several other localities. A German and Fascist motorised column consisting of 1000 men was ambushed at PIEVE DI TECO and 100 men were lost. In the NERVA valley, Germans and Fascists pillaged and burned villages, but were finally chased away.

Partisans captured the GNR barracks at CASTIGLIONE, CHIAVARI and RAPALLO, including an arms depot, and large stocks of food ready to be sent to Germany. At BORDIGHERA Partisans captured a wheat truck ready to leave for France. At RAPALLI they captured three German FCC's and liberated a group of 60 men who were about to be sent to Germany. At PIANDEPRE they overpowered the garrison.
Source : Tribune de Geneve 15.8.44

NOVARA : Fascist newspaper LIBERA STAMPA: LUGANO publishes decree signed by PARENTI, Prefect of Novara Province, concerning reprisals to be taken against those assisting Patriots.
Source : Libera Stampa, Lugano 14.8.44.

AOSTA : Mario CAVALIERO has been appointed Prefect Commissioner of AOSTA.
Source : P.W.B. Radio Monitoring 27.8.44.

NOVARA : Enrico VEZZALINI has been nominated Head of the Province of Novara in place of GASPARE BARBIERA who has been called to other duties.
Source: Corriere della Sera, Milano, 9.8.44.

2755

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TURIN : Ingegnere Lorenzo EMALDY and Squadriste Carlo TOLLONE have been nominated Vice-Federal Commissioners for TURIN.
Source: Italian Home Service 12.8.44.

ALESSANDRIA : Pietro SAU has been appointed Federal Commissioner of Alessandria Province.
Source : Italian Home Service 12.8.44.

TURIN : Life in TURIN depends on the Partisans (Patriots) as even Stampa is forced to admit. The newspaper states that the city's entire electricity supply is controlled by the Patriots who have seized all the power plants and are able to deliver or cut off power as they like.
Source : Arbeiter Zeitung, Basle 10.8.44.

---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSIONS
PATRIOTS BRANCH

Ref. 73/PAT.

Ref. Road Map. Italy 1:200.000 15 Sept., 1944.

REPORT NO. 2

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X -

PIEDMONT AND LIGURIA

Distribution

| | |
|---|---|
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner - | |
| Piedmont | (2) |
| Liguria | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (11) |
| PWB | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| PRO | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv.Det.Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Circulation | (1) |

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPORT NO. 2

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X -

PIEDMONT AND LIGURIA

Distribution

| | |
|---|---|
| AMG 5th Army | (3) |
| AMG 8th Army | (3) |
| Regional Commissioner - | |
| Piedmont | (2) |
| Liguria | (2) |
| Provincial Commissioners | (11) |
| PWB | (2) |
| A.C.C. | |
| Political Section | (2) |
| Civil Affairs | (2) |
| PRO | (1) |
| Information Section | (2) |
| Adv.Det.Patriot Branch | (2) |
| Circulation | (1) |
| File | (1) |

275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPORT NO. 2

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X.

Piedmont.

1. Part.1 : Strength and Locations; Further to previous report, strengths and locations of Patriot Bands in Piedmont are modified as follows. Information given may be taken to show position as at beginning Sept. Source is Special OPS Sitrep Nos. 9 & 10.

2. Mopping up operations have been going on in Piedmont generally, and total of Patriots is now estimated as 12.000 armed, 18.000 unarmed.

Province of Turin.

3. Patriot Bands in VAL CHISONE previously reported, are now reported as a "MATTEOTTI BRIGADE", and following recent mopping-up operations, have regrouped in smaller bands operating in general area M.ALBERGIAN,SHEET 7, H 4836, - GIAVENO, H 7728 - LUSERNA, H 6602, with total effectives estimated at 1560 men.

Province of Cuneo.

4. Bands in VAL STURA area reported by Allied Liason Officer as to strengths and locations as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Patriot Band, | strength approx. | 140 | at MOLLIERES, SHEET 10,N 5530 |
| " | " | 300 | SOUTH OF DEMONTE SHEET N 6747 |
| " | " | 300 | VAL GESSO,sq.N 74 |
| " | " | 150 | ST Etienne |

(This village not shown on 200.000 Map, but must be same area. Name probably now Italianised).

Province of Novara.

5. The Garibaldi Div. commanded by Gen.MOSCATELLI now operating throughout SESIA and ANZESCA valleys WEST of Lake ORTA, Sheet 4 sq. D60, with total

2552

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of Patriot Bands in Piedmont are modified as follows. Information given may be taken to show position as at beginning Sept. Source is Special OPS Sitrep Nos. 9 & 10.

2. Mopping up operations have been going on in Piedmont generally, and total of Patriots is now estimated as 12.000 armed, 18.000 unarmed.

Province of Turin.

3. Patriot Bands in VAL CHISONE previously reported, are now reported as a "M.MATTEOTTI BRIGADE", and following recent mopping-up operations, have regrouped in smaller bands operating in general area M.ALBERGIAN, SHEET 7, H 4836, - GIAVENO, H 7728 - LUSERNA, H 6602, with total effectives estimated at 1560 men.

Province of Cuneo.

4. Bands in VAL STURA area reported by Allied Liason Officer as to strengths and locations as follows:

Patriot Band, strength approx.140 at MOLLIERES, SHEET 10,N 5530
" " 300 SOUTH OF DRONTE SHEET N 6747
" " 300 VAL GESSO, sq.N 74
" " 150 ST Etienne

(This village not shown on 200.000 Map, but must be same area. Name probably now Italianised).

Province of Novara.

5. The Garibaldi Div. commanded by Gen.MOSCATELLI now operating throughout SESIA and ANZESCA valleys WEST of Lake ORTA, Sheet 4 sq. D60, with total effectives approx 2000 men.

2753

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Liguria.

6. Province of Genoa : Ligurian Garibaldi Divs. now reported as 3rd. and 4th. regrouped after recent German drives, now moving towards GENOA with elements operating on roads CHIAVARI, SHEET 11, sq. P 23, - GENOA, and PIACENZA - GENOA.

**Part II: Incidents.** Incidents due to Patriot activity beginning Sept. reported as follows:

Piedmont: Province of Novara.

7. Munitions factory destroyed at BORGOMANERA, SHEET 4, J 7093. Last remaining railway line MILAN-DOMODOSSOLA cut DOMODOSSOLA, sq. D 54. Road-rail bridge over CAVOUR canal destroyed at FORMIGLIANA, SHEET 4, J. 5464.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

REPORT NO. 3

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X : PIEDMONT.

Ref. Road Map. Italy 1:200.000.

1. Source of information given below is Special Ops Sitreps Nos. 11-14 covering first half Sept.

2. AAI representative has met political and military committees in MILAN and was welcomed by all parties. Provincial Commands with direct control over bands are to be recognised by Committee. Representative says Committee works in apparent harmony, but Communist and "Giustizia & Libertà" (Action Party) representatives dominate military executive.

3. Part I : Locations and Strengths.

Province of Aosta. - Heavy fighting reported in VAL D'AOSTA around MARTO PRIMOLLA, SHEET 4 C-8605. Patriots report 400 enemy casualties. Own casualties heavy, and Patriots forced to withdraw to lateral valleys.

4. Novara Province. - Patriots in valleys WEST of lake MAGGIORE have resumed the offensive with general tendency of ops in Southerly direction towards PO valley. (Note. These probably identical with the Garibaldi Div. commanded by Gen. Moscatelli. See Report No. 2.).

5. Part II : Incidents.

Province of Cuneo, Bridge at S.MICHELE, SHEET 10, 0-1650, blown by Patriots and all road rail traffic CEVA-MONDOVI stopped. Tpt. coln. attacked same area. Patriots reported to be forcing workers to

2752

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref. Road Map. Italy 1:200.000.

1. Source of information given below is Special Ops Sitreps Nos. 11-14 covering first half Sept.

2. AAI representative has met political and military committees in MILAN and was welcomed by all parties. Provincial Commands with direct control over bands are to be recognised by Committee. Representative says Committee works in apparent harmony, but Communist and "Giustizia & Libertà" (Action Party) representatives dominate military executive.

3. Part I : Locations and Strengths.

Province of Aosta. - Heavy fighting reported in VAL D'AOSTA around QUARTO PRETORIA, SHEET 4 C-2605. Patriots report 400 enemy casualties. Own casualties heavy, and Patriots forced to withdraw to lateral valleys.

4. Novara Province. - Patriots in valleys WEST of lake MAGGIORE have resumed the offensive with general tendency of ops in Southerly direction towards PO valley. (Note. These probably identical with the Garibaldi Div. commanded by Gen. Moscatelli. See Report No. 2.).

5. Part II : Incidents.

Province of Cuneo, Bridge at S.MICHELE, SHEET 10, O-1650, blown by Patriots and all road rail traffic CEVA-MONDOVI stopped. Tpt. coln. attacked some area. Patriots reported to be forcing workers to cease work in war factories in Cuneo Province.

2751

6. Province of Turin. - Bridge at POURRIERES, SHEET 7, H-4930 blown.

7. Province of Novara. - Patriots in VAL D'OSSOLA area claim following bag for Aug. Bridges blown: 15, Locomotives destroyed: 14, By wagons destroyed : 123.

8. Province of Alessandria. - Enemy losses 31 killed and POW, and 2 vehs. destroyed in brush with Patriots at ACQUI, SHEET 7, O-6281.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET.

REPORT NO. 3

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X : LIGURIA.

Ref. Road Map. Italy 1:200.000.

1. Source of information given below is Special Ops. Sitreps Nos. 11-14 covering first half Sept.

2. AAI representative has met political and military committees in MILAN and was welcomed by all parties. Provincial Commands with direct control over bands are to be recognised by the Committee. Representative says Committee works in apparent harmony, but Communist and "Giustizia & Libertà" (Action Party) representatives dominate military executive.

3. Part I : Locations and Strengths.

Imperia Province : DIANO MARINO, SHEET 10 T-2497, occupied by Patriots after clash with SAN REMO (Fascist) Div. during which latter roughly handled.

4. Part II : Incidents.

Spezia Province. Extensive sabotage continues to be reported SPEZIA area. Bergamini, Comd. of Black (Fascist) Bde. in SPEZIA executed by Patriots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Ref : 73/PAT.

REPORT NO. 4 — 20 Sept., 44.

PATRIOT ACTIVITIES IN REGION X : PIEDMONT AND LIGURIA.

Ref. Map Italy road 1:200.000.

1. Source of information given below in Special Ops Sitreps Nos. 15-18 covering period first half Sept.

2. AAI representative's contact with CLN in MILAN (see Report No.3). AAI representative reports that the Liberal and Christian Democratic Parties wish him to assume complete control of the CLN. Other Parties want him on the operational triumvirate with Parri and Gallo. (See Report No.1,Part III: - Personalities).

Note. "Gallo" is pseudonym of Communist Party Chief on Patriot Unified Command which is centred at MILAN, and whose real name is Luigi Longo, born at TURIN in 1899. He shares the command with Ferruccio Pori who is also stated to have been a leader of Patriot Bands. "Gallo" might be described as a career communist who has been active in the Communist Movement in Italy since it's inception, and before fascism held the posts of Secretary of Young Communist's in Turin, and later Secretary of Italian Communist Youth Federation. He went to Russia in 1924 and became a Russian subject. Together with Togliatti (now President of Communist Party in Italy and Minister without Portfolio in Bonomi Govt.) he became one of the heads of Italian Communist Movement and a member of the Comintern. He held the post of Inspector General of International Brigades in Spain during the civil war.

3. Part I : Locations and Strengths of Patriot Bands.

Piedmont : Novara Province.

Among the Patriots in VAL D'OSSOLA, the presence of an element known as the DIDIO Band is reported around MONTE MASSONE, SHEET 4, sq. D 62. This band is said to have 600 well armed and well disciplined members without political affiliations.

4. On 16 Sept. Patriots occupied CANNOBIO, SHEET 4,sq.D 93, on lake MAGGIORE. Patriots now stated to control almost entire D'OSSOLA region.

Part II : Incidents.

5. Liguria : Spezia Province and borders.

Fascist Monte Rosa Div. lost 80 killed and 100 POW in battle 14-16 Sept. in SE Liguria. (No further particulars given).

6. Road bridges over TARO river SW of BEDONIA, SHEET 11,P55, destroyed 9 Sept. after having been rebuilt by Germans following previous demolition by Patriots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

cratic Parties wish him to assume complete control of the CLN. Other Parties want him on the operational triumvirate with Parri and Gallo. (See Report No.1,Part III: - Personalities).

Note. "Gallo" is pseudonym of Communist Party Chief on Patriot Unified Command which is centred at MILAN, and whose real name is Luigi Longo, born at TURIN in 1899. He shares the command with Ferruccio Pari who is also stated to have been a leader of Patriot Bands. "Gallo" might be described as a career communist who has been active in the Communist Movement in Italy since it's inception, and before fascism held the posts of Secretary of Young Communist's in Turin, and later Secretary of Italian Communist Youth Federation. He went to Russia in 1924 and became a Russian subject. Together with Togliatti (now President of Communist Party in Italy and Minister without Portfolio in Bonomi Govt.) he became one of the heads of Italian Communist Movement and a member of the Comintern. He held the post of Inspector General of International Brigades in Spain during the civil war.

3. Part I : Locations and Strengths of Patriot Bands.

Piedmont : Novara Province.

Among the Patriots in VAL D'OSSOLA, the presence of an element known as the DIDIO Band is reported around MONTE MASSONE, SHEET 4, sq. D 62. This band is said to have 600 well armed and well disciplined members without political affiliations.

4. On 16 Sept. Patriots occupied CANNOBIO, SHEET 4,sq.D 93, on lake MAGGIORE. Patriots now stated to control almost entire D'OSSOLA region.

Part II : Incidents.

5. Liguria : Spezia Province and borders.

Fascist Monte Rosa Div. lost 80 killed and 100 POW in battle 14-16 Sept. in SE Liguria. (No further particulars given).

6. Road bridges over TARO river SW of BEDONIA, SHEET 11,P55, destroyed 9 Sept. after having been rebuilt by Germans following previous demolition by Patriots.

2751

7. Enemy force 500 strong engaged Patriots holding CERRETO PASS, SHEET 11, P 9931, and fierce two hours battle ensued during which Patriots forced to withdrew to hills, after inflicting casualties.

Note. These Patriots probably element of 2nd. Alpine Div. in Upper TANARO VALLEY (see Report No. 1, Part.II, para 3).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016